ST. MARY'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY
MONROE, MICHIGAN
FAITH and DUTY
Sisters Servants of the
Immaculate Heart of Mary
1845

L 23

Michigan in the World War

Military and Naval Honors of Michigan Men and Women

Congressional Medal of Honor
Distinguished Service Cross
Distinguished Service Medal
Naval Decorations
Foreign Decorations

Compiled by
Charles H. Landrum, M. A.

Edited by
George N. Fuller, Ph.D.

Published by
The Michigan Historical Commission
By authority
The Michigan War Preparedness Board

MICHIGAN WAR PREPAREDNESS BOARD

Albert E. Sleeper, Chairman
Coleman C. Vaughan, Secretary of State
(Succeeded by Charles J. DeLand)
Oramel B. Fuller, Auditor General
Samuel O'Dell, State Treasurer
(Succeeded by Frank E. Gorman)
Alexander J. Groesbeck, Attorney General
(Succeeded by Merlin Wiley, who in turn was succeeded by Andrew B. Dougherty)
Fred L. Keeler, Superintendent of Public Instruction
(Succeeded by Thomas E. Johnson)

Col. Roy C. Vandercook, Secretary

MICHIGAN HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Alexander J. Groesbeck, Ex-Officio
Augustus C. Carton, President
Clarence M. Burton, Vice-President
William L. Jenks
Frank A. O'Brien
(Succeeded by William F. Murphy)
William L. Clements
Claude H. Van Tyne

George N. Fuller, Secretary

Preface

MICHIGAN men and women received over a thousand military decorations for acts of gallantry performed during the World War. Two-thirds of these were official awards of foreign nations made possible by special act of Congress.

For a complete understanding of the foreign decorations it has seemed best to refer the student to the subject "Knighthood" in any standard cyclopoedia, rather than to attempt what at best must prove to be a superficial treatment of so complex a subject.

The material embodied in the present volume is an outgrowth of the larger work undertaken by the War Preparedness Board to present to the people of the State an account of the part played by Michigan in the recent cataeclysm known as the World War.

The subject is supremely worth while. Beside these flesh-and-blood characters of real history the ancient mythical heroes pale into insignificance. Out of the great tragedy of 1914-1918 must come not only a new History, but a new Literature and a new Art as well, transforming the commonplace acts of those unhappy days into a new heroism, a new idealism—a new life.

C. H. L.

TO OUR HONORED DEAD

1917-1918

MILITARY HONORS OF MICHIGAN MEN AND WOMEN

AMERICAN DECORATIONS[1]

MEDAL of Honor.—The medal of honor is awarded in the name of the Congress to each person who, while an officer or enlisted man of the Army, in action involving actual conflict with an enemy, distinguishes himself conspicuously by gallantry and intrepidity at the risk of his life above and beyond the call of duty.[2] In order to justify an award of the medal of honor, an officer or enlisted man must perform in action a deed of personal bravery or self sacrifice above and beyond the call of duty, so conspicuous as clearly to distinguish him for gallantry and intrepidity above his comrades, involving risk of life or the performance of more than ordinary hazardous service, the omission of which would not justly subject him to censure as for shortcoming or failure in the performance of his duty. The recommendations for the medal is judged by this standard of extraordinary merit and incontestable proof of the performance of the service is exacted.

The Medal of Honor is a bronze five-pointed star, 1 9/16 inches in diameter, surrounded by a laurel wreath in green enamel and suspended by two links from a bronze bar bearing the inscription "Valor," and surmounted by an eagle. In the center of the star is the head of Minerva surrounded by the inscription "United States of America." Each ray of the star bears an oak leaf in green enamel. On the reverse of the bar is "The Congress to," and on the reverse of the medal the rank, name, and organization of the recipient, with the place and date of the act for which the medal is awarded. The medal is suspended by a ribbon passed through a ring fastened to the eagle. The head of the eagle hangs two inches below the top of the ribbon. This, in turn, is suspended from a neckband of ribbon 20 inches in length. The ribbon is of light blue watered silk, 1 3/16 inches in width. On the neckband and on the ribbon supporting the medal there are 13 white stars arranged in the form of a triple chevron, the upper chevrons consisting of five stars each, and the lower one of three stars. The stars on the neckband are placed midway between the ends of the ribbon.

---

[1]Compiled from Army Regulations No. 600-45.
[2]Act July 9, 1918; 40 Stat. 870; Sec. 2757, Mil. Laws, 1921.

Distinguished-service Medal. — The distinguished-service medal is awarded to persons who, while serving in any capacity with the Army of the United States, have distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the Government in a duty of great responsibility, and to all enlisted men of the Army to whom the certificate of merit had, on or before July 9, 1918, been granted under the provisions of previously existing law in lieu of the certificate of merit.[3] The distinguished-service medal will not be awarded for service rendered by a person who has no military status at the time the service is rendered.

The distinguished-service medal displays the coat of arms of the United States in bronze surrounded by a circle of dark-blue enamel, 1½ inches in diameter, bearing the inscription "For Distinguished Service....." (year to be shown in Roman numerals). On the reverse is a scroll for the name of the recipient, upon a trophy of flags and weapons. The medal is suspended by a bar from a watered silk ribbon, 1⅜ inches in length and 1⅜ inches in width, composed of a band of scarlet (5/16 inch in width), a strip of dark blue (1/16 inch in width), a band of white (⅝ inch in width), a stripe of dark blue (1/16 inch in width), and a band of scarlet (5/16 inch in width).

Distinguished-service Cross. — The distinguished-service cross is awarded to persons who, while serving in any capacity with the Army of the United States, distinguish themselves by extraordinary heroism in connection with military operations against an armed enemy.[4]

The distinguished-service cross consists of a cross of bronze, 2 inches in height and 1 13/16 inches in width, with an eagle on the center and a scroll below the eagle, bearing the inscription "For Valor." On the reverse, in the center of the cross is a space for the name of the recipient within a wreath. The cross is suspended by a ring from a watered silk ribbon, 1⅜ inches in length and 1⅜ inches in width, composed of a band of red (⅛ inch), white (1/16), blue (1 inch), white (1/16 inch), and red (⅛ inch).

Oak-leaf Cluster.—No more than one medal of honor or one distinguished-service cross (or one distinguished-service medal) is issued to any one person; but for each succeeding deed or act of gallantry sufficient to justify the award of a medal of honor or a distinguished-service cross or a distinguished-service medal, respectively, a bronze oak-leaf cluster is awarded in lieu thereof[5]. This decoration consists of a bronze twig of four oak leaves with three acorns on the stem, 15/16 of an inch in length, to be worn on the ribbon suspending the medal.

---

[3]Act, July 9, 1918 (40 Stat. 971; Secs. 2764, 2765, Military Laws, 1921).
[4]Act, July 9, 1918 (40 Stat. 870; Sec. 2763, Mil. Laws, 1921).
[5]Act, July 9, 1918 (40 Stat. 871; Secs. 2747 and 2749, Mil. Laws, 1921).

Citations.—Citations of persons for gallantry in action are published in orders issued from the headquarters of a United States force commanded by or which is the appropriate command of, a general officer, or issued by the War Department. For all cases where the citation is made to an officer or enlisted man for gallantry "in action," the recipient is entitled to a citation star of silver 3/16 of an inch in diameter, which is worn in the same manner as the oak-leaf cluster.

CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

CONGRESSIONAL MEDAL OF HONOR

HAROLD A. FURLONG, first lieutenant, 353d Infantry, 89th Division. For conspicuous gallantry and intrepidity above and beyond the call of duty in action with the enemy near Bantheville, France, November 1, 1918. Immediately after the opening of the attack in the Bois de Bantheville, when his company was held up by severe machine-gun fire from the front, which killed his company commander and several soldiers, Lieutenant Furlong moved out in advance of the line with great courage and coolness, crossing an open space several hundred yards wide. Taking up a position behind the line of machine guns, he closed in on them, one at a time, killing a number of the enemy with his rifle, putting four machine-gun nests out of action, and driving 20 German prisoners into our lines. Residence at appointment: 2950 West Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE CROSS

RICHARD C. ANDERSON, 263992, private, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. Assisted by another soldier, Pvt. Anderson rescued a wounded comrade from within 100 feet of the enemy line, dragging him back to safety through annihilating machine-gun fire. Residence at enlistment: 110 Chippewa Avenue, Manistique, Michigan.

CHARLES H. ANDRE, first lieutenant, 305th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Juvin, France, October 14-15, 1918. Coming face to face with a large number of the enemy while he was on a reconnoissance patrol, he opened fire with his revolver and continued to advance, demoralizing the enemy and proving instrumental in the capture of 50 prisoners. During a counter attack he voluntarily went forward with a machine gun in the face of heavy fire and operated it to such good effect as to break two waves of the advancing enemy. Residence at appointment: Care of Grinnell Bros., Detroit, Michigan.

VICTOR ANDRYKOWSKI (deceased), private, Company G, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Courmont and St. Martin, France, July 31 to August 3, 1918. Throughout the battle to force passage of the Ourcq River and capture the heights beyond, Pvt. Andrykowski, a stretcher bearer, worked day and night, evacuating wounded under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. On August 3, under violent shell fire, opposite Mont St. Martin, he made repeated trips between the firing line and the dressing station until he was killed by a shell. Emergency address: Frank Andrykowski, father, 919 Atwater Street, Saginaw, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 919 Atwater Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

CLEM ANTHONY, private, Company L, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, August 30, 1918. When a retirement had been ordered, he was the last to leave his post, fearlessly exposing himself to fire from machine guns and snipers to bring in a wounded soldier, together with his automatic rifle and ammunition. Throughout the engagement his conduct under fire furnished an example of coolness and courage to his comrades: Residence at enlistment: Route 5, Newaygo, Michigan.

Dogan H. Arthur, second lieutenant, Air Service, pilot, 12th Aero Squadron. For extraordinary heroism in action in the St. Mihiel salient September 12, 1918. Lieut. Arthur, pilot, and Second Lieut. Howard T. Fleeson, observer, executed a difficult mission of infantry contact patrol, without protection of accompanying battle planes, on the first day of the St. Mihiel offensive. After being driven back twice by a patrol of nine enemy planes, they courageously made a third attempt in the face of a third attack by the same planes, found the American lines, and after being shot down, but falling uninjured in friendly territory, communicated their valuable information to headquarters.

A bronze oak leaf is awarded Lieut. Arthur, for the following acts of extraordinary heroism in action October 18-30, 1918: On October 18, 1918, while on artillery reglage, he and his observer were attacked by four enemy planes. His observer's guns were jammed, but Lieut. Arthur, with splendid courage and coolness, outmaneuvered the hostile aircraft and escaped, although they followed his plane to within 25 meters of the ground, badly damaging it by machine gun fire. On October 30, 1918, his was one of a formation of nine planes which were to take photographs in German territory. Before the lines were reached six planes dropped out, but the remaining three entered the German line, although they observed several large formations of enemy planes in the near vicinity. When they were 12 kilometers within the German lines they were attacked by 18 enemy Fokkers. Regardless of his own safety Lieut. Arthur engaged these planes in order to allow his companions to escape, and turned toward his own lines only when he saw them shot down. Then he fought his way home, and in the fight which ensued his observer shot down two enemy planes. Residence at appointment: 106 Pilgrim Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan.

Geoffrey P. Baldwin, major, 60th Infantry, 5th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois des Rappes, France, October 15, 1918. He personally led his small detachment through woods that were infested with machine-gun nests and attained his objective on the northern edge of the Bois des Rappes and held same regardless of the danger due to his position in advance of the line and being enveloped by the enemy on both flanks. In utter disregard of his own life, he personally charged a machine-gun nest and killed the gunner. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Carl H. Bank, corporal, Company K, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, August 28,

1918. Though he was severely wounded by machine-gun fire, he continued to lead his platoon throughout the attack until his company reformed and an emergency no longer existed. Residence at enlistment: Lowell, Michigan.

Francis A. Barlow, first lieutenant, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Ourcq River, France, July 31, 1918. Lieut. Barlow was severely wounded in the passage of the Ourcq River, and the capture of the heights beyond, but continued in command of his company. When another officer of his company was wounded he attempted to carry him to a place of safety, but was physically unable to do so. Although repeatedly urged to go to the rear, he continually refused and remained in command of his company until it was ordered to withdraw. Residence at appointment: 370 Young Street, Cheboygan, Michigan.

Stewart A. Baxter, second lieutenant, 25th Infantry. For repeated acts of extraordinary heroism in action near Montdidier, France, June 5; near Soissons, France, July 21; near Verdun, France, October 4, 1918. On June 5, Lieut. Baxter led a patrol across a heavily shelled area and established liaison with an adjoining battalion. On July 21, while his platoon was being held up by terrific machine-gun fire, he crawled forward to dress the wounds of his men, and he so encouraged and rallied his men that further advance was made possible. On October 4, though suffering from wounds, he advanced with his company in the face of most destructive fire of machine guns and artillery, until further advance was impossible. Residence at appointment: 275 Seyburn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Morse N. B. Beattie, 180811, private, first class, Sanitary Detachment, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. Voluntarily leaving shelter, he crossed an open field, subjected to heavy machine-gun and artillery fire, to give first aid to two wounded soldiers. His heroic action saved the lives of the wounded men. Residence at enlistment: 807 Trimble Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Joseph A. Beaudette, first sergeant, Company C, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Landres-et-St. Georges, France, November 1, and 3-6, 1918. Single-handed, Sergt. Beaudette attacked and captured a German machine-gun nest, killing with his pistol the seven members of the crew. Two days later, after all the officers of his company had become casualties, he assumed command and

for three days led the company in the advance from Posse to Beaumont, displaying exceptional qualities of courage and leadership during severe fighting. Residence at enlistment: Saginaw, Michigan.

Blake Bell, private, Headquarters Company, 4th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cunel, France, October 20, 1918. When all superiors of the platoon had become casualties, Pvt. Bell assumed command and efficiently conducted the operations. When his guns had been put out of action he personally salvaged the parts and resumed fire. When relieved he safely conducted the remnants of the platoon from the line. Residence at enlistment: Kinde, Michigan.

William A. Belounges (deceased), 263947, corporal, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. With the assistance of another soldier, Corpl. Belounges dragged a wounded comrade to his own trench, a distance of 150 yards, through an intense barrage of machine-gun and artillery fire. Emergency address: Mrs. Frank Sly, sister, Gould City, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Gould City, Michigan.

Olius Berkompas (deceased), 263169, bugler, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 11, 1918. In the attack on Hill 258 he volunteered to carry messages from his company in the attacking line to the battalion post of command. In order to reach the post of command it was necessary to cross an open area of abont 500 yards in width, subjected to intense machine-gun fire, and under direct observation of the enemy. He was killed while engaged in this mission. Emergency address: Tate Abraham Berkompas, father, Rudyard, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Rudyard, Michigan.

George W. Blackington, major, 353d Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Xammes, France, September 12-13, 1918. Having moved his battalion to an advanced position in accordance with orders, he found himself without support on either flank and no supporting machine guns or artillery two kilometers in advance of our main front line. In spite of his perilous situation, this officer, with the utmost coolness and good judgment, set to work entrenching and consolidating the position, determined to hold it at all costs, though his battalion was subjected to artillery and machine-gun fire and was threatened by counterattack by the enemy in force. Residence at appointment: 205 West Ninth Street, Flint, Michigan.

Homer J. Bleau (deceased), 560708, sergeant, Company A, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Brieulles, France, September 29, 1918. When his company was held up by heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, Sergt. Bleau displayed exceptional bravery and devotion to duty in leading his platoon across an open field in an attack upon an enemy machine-gun nest. Even after receiving a wound from the effects of which he died next morning, he remained with his men, encouraging them on and inspiring them by his fortitude. Emergency address: Adolph Monnette, uncle, Munising, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Munising, Michigan.

Lynn Blossom, 280016, private, Company I, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 30, 1918. While engaged as runner during an attack he maintained liaison with adjoining units throughout a most intense fire of artillery and machine-guns, continuing his work until wounded by machine-gun fire. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Clark Lake, Liberty, Michigan.

Robert Bonday, private, Company L, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, October 4-6, 1918. Pvt. Bonday, as a runner, displayed exceptional courage in carrying messages for three days under shell and machine-gun fire. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph A. Bouchard, sergeant, Company G, 5th Ammunition Train. For extraordinary heroism in action near Septsarges, France, October 24, 1918. When an enemy shell struck some pyrotechnics stored in the ammunition dump of his organization he directed and assisted in the removal of the inflammable material and placed the fire under control. Through his coolness and courage the destruction of a large quantity of near-by ammunition was avoided. Residence at enlistment, 907 St. Jean Street, Detroit, Michigan.

William H. Bowman (deceased), 2020842, sergeant, Company B, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Tulgas, Russia, November 12, 1918, and on March 1, 1918. During the engagement at Tulgas, rather than order any of his men to take the risk, he personally delivered a message over a road torn and swept by machine-gun and shell fire. On March 1, 1919, when knee-deep in snow, and after he had been exposed for almost three hours to a temperature below zero and to enemy fire, he was mortally wounded while passing down the firing line in an heroic effort to keep up the spirits of his men.

Emergency address: John R. Bowman, father, Penn Laird, Va. Residence at enlistment: 313 Jefferson Avenue East, Detroit, Michigan.

Elmer W. Brennan, corporal, Company D, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in and near Ciergas, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. During the heavy shelling in the Bois de Grimpettes he rendered himself conspicuous by exposing himself to great personal danger in order to give aid to wounded companions, frequently searching the woods for wounded soldiers. He aided seven comrades who had been badly wounded to places of safety. That afternoon he conducted a liaison officer from the position his company occupied forward through a barrage to the town of Cierges. When this officer had been wounded and gassed, Corpl. Brennan assisted him to reach his destination and deliver his message. Residence at enlistment: 307 West Warren Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Louis M. Brewer, 280431, corporal, Company H, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October, 1918. When his platoon sergeant was severely wounded during an attack on enemy machine-gun nests, Corpl. Brewer took command of the platoon and led it forward. In so doing, he was himself wounded, but he refused to seek medical aid until the objective had been reached and the platoon reorganized. Residence at enlistment: 825 Meldrum Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

William S. Brittain, second lieutenant, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 31, 1918. Lieut. Brittain by his aggressive spirit and action when out beyond the main Infantry line pushed forward unsupported with his platoon and captured two German officers, 94 men, and eight machine guns. From this point of action Lieut. Brittain with his platoon proceeded in a direction from which firing could be heard and by his quick decision captured two enemy field guns, caliber 105, and six trench mortars, and immediately thereafter attacked and captured 30 prisoners and three additional heavy machine guns. Residence at appointment: 703 Margaret Street, Flint, Michigan.

Oscar L. Buck, captain, 165th Infantry, 42d Division. For extraordinary heroism in the attack near Landres-et-St. Georges line, France, October 15, 1918. Capt. Buck led his company ably and efficiently in the attack. Although severely wounded, he refused to go to the rear, but continued to direct his men under terrific artillery and machine-gun fire

until he was exhausted. Residence at appointment: 185 West Lafayette Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

Nelson L. Burleigh, private, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ciergas, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. Although severely wounded, he crawled to an exposed and dangerous place where a comrade lay seriously injured and rendered first aid, thereby saving his comrade's life. Residence at enlistment: 129 Oakland Avenue, Flint, Michigan.

Alden Bush (deceased), corporal, Company C, 125th Infantry. During the attack on and capture of the village of Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, August 1, 1918, Corpl. Bush was fatally wounded. In spite of his wound he struggled forward, urging on and inspiring his men, and keeping up with the attacking wave until he fell. Emergency address: R. E. Bush, father, R. F. D. No. 4, Rockford, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 2241 Hamilton Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

Harry L. Calvin, captain, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Tigny, France, July 21, 1918. With utter disregard for personal danger, he passed for 200 yards under intense artillery and machine-gun fire to rescue a wounded officer. Finding the wounded officer could only be moved on a stretcher, he placed him in a shell hole and started back for one. He was severely wounded in the head, falling unconscious. Recovering a half hour later, he tried to go back to rescue the wounded officer, but again fell senseless. Address: Care of the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered military service from Michigan.

Martin H. Campbell, 2337312, band sergeant, Headquarters Company, 4th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Le Charmel, France, July 24, 1918. Sergt. Campbell frequently requested and was granted permission to render aid to the wounded. Making his way into an open field swept by a withering machine-gun fire, he rendered first aid to many of the wounded. While performing this highly meritorious work he himself was wounded by grenade fire. Residence at enlistment: 622 Baker Street, Flint, Michigan.

James O. Cathcart, major, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 14-19, 1918. Finding two companies of another battalion badly disorganized, he effected a reorganization and ordered them to advance, personally assuming command of these

troops, of his own battalion, which had been in support, and of another battalion. He conducted the successful attack on Cote Dame Marie, exhibiting extraordinary initiative and bravery and showing utter disregard of his own personal danger. Residence at appointment: 16 Marietta Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Isaac Chandler, corporal, Company L, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. While his company was leading a battalion attack Corpl. Chandler persisted in carrying messages to the battalion commander and carrying rations to the line under intensive machine-gun fire from the front and flanks, after he had been severely wounded. Residence at enlistment: 332 Kirby Street, Menominee, Michigan.

Walter L. Chellis, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, between the Ourcq and Vesle Rivers, France, July 31 to August 6, 1918. He displayed exceptional courage and skill in maintaining observation posts under heavy artillery fire. On his own initiative, accompanied only by his brother, he reconnoitered the advanced positions of his brigade, passing through three heavily shelled areas, subjected also to the fire of enemy snipers and machine gunners, obtaining information of great importance to his brigade commander. Residence at enlistment: Ellsworth, Michigan.

Walter T. Christenson, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 28th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sedan, France, November 7, 1918. After his platoon commander and the second in command had become casualties, Sergt. Christenson (then a private) took charge of the platoon, reorganized it, and led it forward, set up his machine guns and artillery, and successfully silenced four enemy machine guns which were impeding the advance of the infantry. Again he volunteered and carried a message from his company commander to the battalion post of command and brought back an answer without loss of time through a terrific enemy fire. After his company was relieved he returned to the former position with a detail of men and brought back all the wounded of his platoon, personally seeing that they were properly cared for and evacuated. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Bridgman, Michigan.

Julian Cisek, 48445, sergeant, Company M, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, October 4, 1918. After his company had suffered very heavy casualties, Sergt.

Cisek, then private, first class, reorganized a group of about 35 men, under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, and led them forward in the attack, a distance of about two kilometers, to the objective. Upon the capture of the objective he assisted in the consolidation of the position taken. Residence at enlistment: Bessemer, Michigan.

Chalmers Clark, 123160, private, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, October 3-9, 1918. Displaying remarkable devotion to duty, Pvt. Clark remained on duty as a battalion runner for six days and nights, almost without rest, continually risking his life in crossing fields swept by machine-gun and shell fire on liaison and reconnoissance missions, for which he volunteered. Each night he organized and guided carrying parties, bringing food and water to the men in the front lines. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Fred Clay, 263425, corporal, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. After all runners had become casualties in attempting to carry out their missions, Corpl. Clay voluntarily assumed the duties of company runner. His efforts were materially responsible for success gained during the day, during the course of which he repeatedly exposed himself to direct enemy artillery and machine-gun fire. Residence at enlistment: 513 South Porter Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Irum Q Collins, private, Company D, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 12-17, 1918. He displayed exceptional bravery carrying messages as a runner through barrage fire and gassed areas with heroic devotion to duty until he was finally overcome by gas. Residence at enlistment: Post Office Box 163, Sterling, Michigan.

George E. Comstock, 2021117, first sergeant, Company E, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Kadish, Russia, December 30-31, 1918. Sergt. Comstock went forward 200 yards in advance of our lines and guided back a man who had been blinded by shell fire, and was stumbling around in full view of the enemy, who were sniping at him. On two other occasions he went forward in advance of our lines, exposing himself to heavy enemy fire, and returned with a wounded man. Residence at enlistment: 1261 Brooklyn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Ben Cone (deceased), 87113, corporal, Company I, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. On June 6, 1918, in the Bois de Belleau, France, he showed exceptional heroism and coolness by advancing with an automatic rifle on a strongly defended enemy machine gun which he knew it was necessary to silence. He was killed while fearlessly going forward in this endeavor. Emergency address: Mrs. Bertha Cone, mother, 324 McGraw Street, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 324 McGraw Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Michael F. Connolly, private, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 10-13, 1918. Pvt. Connelly, acting as battalion runner, repeatedly crossed the valley between Hill 258 and La Cote Dame Marie, a distance of 500 yards, swept continually by machine-gun and sniper fire. Residence at enlistment: 1217 North Chestnut Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Robert R. Cook, sergeant, Company A, 131st Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Bois de Chaume, France, October 11, 1918. He crawled out in front of the lines some hundred yards to locate enemy snipers. While in this perilous position he fired upon and put out of action a group of enemy machine gunners, thus exposing his position and drawing enemy sniper fire. Having in his possession a number of asphyxiating grenades, which emit a dense white smoke, he hurled one of them at the snipers' position, and, under cover of this improvised smoke screen, walked back to the lines. Residence at enlistment: Caledonia, Michigan.

Fred Cornette, private, Company F, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Bois les Jomblets, northeast of Chateau-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. While advancing with the first wave under heavy machine-gun fire and artillery barrage, he was severely wounded. Knowing there was a machine-gun nest in front of him, which was decimating the company by its fire, he disregarded his injuries, went forward, and killed the machine gunner and captured the machine gun. Residence at enlistment: 889 Loriar Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Elmo R. Cornell, corporal, Company G, 26th Infantry. He led an automatic-rifle squad near Soissons, France, July 19, 1918, until all his men had been killed or wounded, and then alone, from a farther advanced position, silenced the machine gun which had decimated his command. Residence at enlistment: Harbor Springs, Michigan.

Arthur Ben Cornwell, captain, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Exermont, France, October 4, 1918. When his battalion commander was missing Capt. Cornwell, then first lieutenant, assumed command of the 2d Battalion and personally led it in the attack on Hill 240, which was strongly defended by the enemy, who by their machine-gun fire, inflicted heavy casualties upon the attacking troops. The position was taken and the units on both flanks, previously held up by the fire from this position, enabled to continue their advance. Residence at appointment: Saginaw, Michigan.

George S. Crabbe, captain, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. While advancing with his company he wrenched his leg severely in the crossing of the Ourcq River, but continued in the advance. Later he was severely wounded by machine-gun bullets in the left high, but again refused evacuation, and continued in command of his company until the objective had been reached and the position consolidated, remaining nine hours with his company after having been wounded. Residence at appointment: 709 Sheridan Avenue, Saginaw, Michigan.

Urban V. Craft, private Headquarters Detachment, 322d Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action October 15-18, 1918. With utter disregard for his personal safety, he constantly exposed himself to enemy fire while repairing wires and maintaining important telephone communications within his area. Residence at enlistment: West Branch, Michigan.

Robert E. Craidge (deceased), corporal, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Hill 212, near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. Corpl. Craidge was in charge of an advanced Chauchat rifle position while his company was exposed to severe machine-gun fire from the front and right flank. After three of his men had been killed, and the other totally blinded by shell fire, Corpl. Craidge remained at his post and kept his gnn in operation until he was killed, this brave act inspiring the members of his organization who were eyewitnesses. Emergency address: Mrs. Elinor Craidge, mother, 1520 Taylor Street, Bay City, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 1520 Taylor Street, Bay City, Michigan.

Herbert A. Cross, corporal, Battery E, 12th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action near Thiaucourt, France, September 12, 1918. Acting as gunner of the second piece, Corpl. Cross continued in the

service of his piece under heavy hostile shell fire. When the entire gun crew of the first piece was wiped out, at a word from his executive officer he assumed command of the first piece, with a hastily organized crew. He assisted in lifting aside the dead and wounded, and continued in the service of the first piece during the barrage until the Infantry had attained their objective. Residence at enlistment: Wayne, Michigan.

Leo J. Crum, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31 and August 1, 1918. During the attack against Cierges by his regiment he worked continuously and heroically under fire to treat and evacuate the wounded. When the house in which his first-aid station was located was struck by an enemy shell he safely evacuated all of his patients, and promptly established another aid station near the front. His untiring efforts and personal bravery saved the lives of many wounded and suffering men, and were a source of inspiration to the entire command. Residence at appointment: 1327 Hill Crest Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Charles E. Cunningham (deceased), 280888, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry. Although seriously wounded during a surprise attack by a German patrol in the vicinity of Hecken, Alsace, on May 27, 1918, he continued to direct his men and succeeded in driving the enemy off. Emergency address: Mrs. Augusta Bangbourne, mother, 1317 Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan. Residence at enlistment, 1317 Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Earl M. Curnow, corporal, Company H, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, August 29 to September 2, 1918. Though he had been severely gassed he remained with his company while it was in the front line. When it was in support he aided in carrying wounded across an area covered by machine-gun and artillery fire. Although this work was not required of him, he volunteered for it in spite of the danger and his own physical condition. Residence at enlistment: 280 Tireman Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Walter Currie, 567917, private, Company A, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ville-Savoye, France, August 7, 1918, when his company was in need of ammunition and after several men had been killed in the attempt to secure it, Pvt Currie volunteered and went for ammunition across an open field swept by machine-gun fire. He successfully returned with the ammunition, thereby greatly

assisting his company to hold its position. He was severely wounded near Brieulles while making a gallant stand against the enemy with 12 other men, the only survivors of his platoon. Residence at enlistment: 1996 Kirby Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

HAROLD A. DAWSON, 180798, sergeant, Sanitary Detachment, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 31, 1918. He volunteered to go out into a field swept by artillery and machine-gun fire to administer first aid to wounded soldiers, constantly exposing himself to fire. His work saved the lives of many soldiers. After dark, when it was possible to remove the wounded from the field, he worked tirelessly during their evacuation to the first-aid station. Residence at enlistment: 405 Prospect Place, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

GEORGE DECAIRE, bugler, Company G, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Ourcq River, France, July 31, 1918. Bugler Decaire, acting as runner to battalion headquarters, continued in the advance and performed his duties under extremely heavy shell and machine-gun fire after he had been very severely wounded in the knee. Residence at enlistment: Baltic, Michigan.

HAROLD J. DEVEREAUX, private, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. When his company had crossed the River Ourcq and captured the Bois Pelger the corporal of his squad, fighting beside him, was wounded by machine-gun fire. The enemy continued to fire on the wounded man, and Pvt. Devereaux, single-handed, with the fire of his rifle, attacked the machine gun and succeeded in putting it out of action. Residence at enlistment: Elsie, Michigan.

WILLIS A. DIEKEMA, first lieutenant, Air Service, pilot, 91st Aero Squadron. For extraordinary heroism in action in the region of Metz, France, September 15, 1918. While on a photographic mission his formation was attacked by a superior number of enemy aircraft and in the course of the combat his companion planes were driven off. Disregarding the fact that his machine was without protection, he continued on his mission until his observer, Lieut. Hammond, had completed the photographs. On the return they fought their way through an enemy patrol and destroyed one of the machines. Residence at appointment: 134 West Twelfth Street, Holland, Michigan.

John F. Doudna, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 362d Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action. This officer was under constant shell fire with his battalion for 17 days, and though he had been painfully wounded by a machine-gun bullet, he remained at his post, rendering first aid to the wounded night and day, performing the duties of two other medical officers who had been incapacitated, in addition to his own. Lieut. Doudna's utter disregard for personal danger and complete devotion to duty made possible the rapid evacuation of the wounded, thus materially keeping up the morale of the combat troops and alleviating the suffering of the wounded. Residence at appointment: Lake City, Michigan.

Everett C. Dressell, 264498, private, first class, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 31, 1918. After his company had captured two enemy field pieces and a large quantity of ammunition, enemy artillery attempted to blow up the ammunition with incendiary shells. At great risk to his life from the explosion of shells and grenades he extinguished the fires, thereby insuring the safety of his comrades and the retention by his company of its advanced position. Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

Franciszak Dudzinski, private, Company I, 120th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. Under heavy machine-gun fire, he went out in front of the position of his unit and administered first aid to three wounded men, being himself wounded while engaged in this courageous service. Residence at enlistment: Hamtramck, Michigan.

William A. Edsall, private, Company M, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 14, 1918. In an attack on Côte Dame Marie the 126th Infantry was held up owing to intense enemy machine-gun fire and grenades. Pvt. Edsall volunteered as a member of a combat patrol which cut through the enemy lines, captured 10 machine guns, killed and captured 15 of the enemy, and forced a large number to surrender, clearing the Cote Dame Marie of enemy, thus enabling the regiment to continue their advance. Residence at enlistment: Route No. 2, Moorland, Michigan.

Harlow B. Emerson, 263625, corporal, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. Early in the attack on Hill 212, Corpl. Emerson was severely wounded

but continued to lead his squad in advance until ordered to the rear. Having successfully reached the objective, he administered first aid to a number of his wounded comrades, fearlessly exposing himself to further danger in the performance of this voluntary work. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

John G. Emery, major, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Hill 240, Exermont sector, France, October 9, 1918. Major Emery, with the greatest gallantry and utter disregard for his own safety, personally led the advance of his battalion against the strongly occupied position of the enemy, holding it to the attack by force of leadership in an extremely thick fog and under heavy enemy artillery and machine-gun fire. When the fog lifted, his battalion was so close upon the enemy that the latter, though equipped with many machine guns, retired from their position. While deliberately proceeding to a vantage point which was under heavy enemy fire, in order that he might better direct the combat, he fell severely wounded by shell fire. Residence at appointment: 2019 Francis Avenue S. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan

Chester H. Everhart, 2018995, private, Ambulance Company No. 337, 310th Sanitary Train, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bolshie-Ozerki, Russia, April 2, 1919. Pvt. Everhart went forward some 200 yards in front of our lines into an area swept by artillery and machine-gun fire to assist in bringing a wounded man to a place of safety. Residence at enlistment: 262 Horton Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Dougald Ferguson, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 126th Infantry. When the Infantry on his right was held up by fire from an enemy machine gun at Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, August 1, 1918, he seized a rifle and rushed around the flank of the enemy's position, bayoneting two of the machine-gun crew and shooting the third, thus enabling the Infantry to advance. Residence at enlistment: 604 Evans Street S.E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Archie J. Finley, 263447, corporal, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 9, 1918. In the fighting near Gesnes Corpl. Finley's platoon became isolated in a position far in advance of the rest of his company. In order to obtain liaison Corpl. Finley twice voluntarily carried messages from his platoon to the remainder of the company. In order to do this it was necessary to

cross two stretches which were entirely open to the enemy's fire. In spite of this, Corpl. Finley carried out his mission successfully and completed plans for the withdrawal of the platoon that night. During the withdrawal of the platoon Corpl. Finley repeatedly returned to search for wounded men, whom he carried on his back to a place of safety. Residence at enlistment: Winters, Michigan.

Thomas W. Fleming, 263515, corporal, Company G, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne and Bantheville, France, October 14, 1918. When the advance was held up by fire from an enemy machine gun, Corpl. Fleming, with utter disregard of personal danger, rushed out alone in the face of terrific machine-gun and shell fire, attacked the machine-gun nest, killing the gunner, capturing the four remaining members of the crew and bringing them back to our lines. Residence at enlistment: Route No. 2, Merrill, Michigan.

Harry Foley, private, Company E, 125th Infantry. After he had been wounded in both arms July 31, 1918, near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, he collected ammunition from the dead and wounded who were lying on the battle field and carried it under fire to his comrades on the firing line. Residence at enlistment: Waterford, Michigan.

Charles Follis, captain, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. After the capture of Hill 212, near Sergy, Capt. Follis (then first lieutenant) personally directed the consolidation of the position. He continually exposed himself to sweeping machine-gun fire while looking after the care and evacuation of all wounded men on the field, personally making sure that all were taken to the aid station. Residence at appointment: 514 Kimball Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Pietro Formica, 567932, private, first class, Company A, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ville-Savoye, France, August 8, 1918. After several other soldiers had been killed in attempting to carry a message across an open field under intense enemy fire, Pvt. Formica volunteered for this perilous mission and successfully accomplished it. He continued to display marked courage in carrying messages under fire until he was wounded next day. Residence at enlistment: 150 Catherine Street, Detroit, Michigan.

John G. Fowle, 180803, sergeant, Sanitary Detachment, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France,

August 31, 1918. Under harassing machine-gun fire and in plain view of the enemy, Sergt. Fowle voluntarily went forward a distance of 150 yards to dress the wounds of an officer. He returned for assistance, after which he removed the officer to a place of safety. Residence at enlistment: 433 Webster Street, Traverse City, Michigan.

Lonzo L. Fuller, private, Company H, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, September 1, 1918. During an attack on a strong enemy position, in the face of heavy fire from artillery and machine guns, Pvt. Fuller, a runner, worked unceasingly throughout the attack in maintaining lateral liaison between units. The entire route which he was obliged to travel was exposed to heavy fire from the enemy, and on one of his trips he succeeded in locating a machine-gun nest which had been inflicting heavy losses on our troops. Returning through a rain of bullets, he reported the exact position of the emplacement, which enabled the artillery to demolish it. Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

Theodore T. Gariepy, corporal, Company C, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action east of Bois des Grimpettes, near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, August 1, 1918. When two companies of another organization deployed in a field a violent artillery fire was directed on them, necessitating their moving into an adjoining wood leaving their dead and wounded on the field. Corpl. Gariepy, with a party of five men, left the woods and directed the work of carrying the wounded to a safe spot, where they could be given medical attention. He directed this work under heavy fire and with an utter disregard for his own life. Residence at enlistment: 348 Allendale Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Raymond Genicke, private, Company H, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 29, 1918. Pvt. Genicke accompanied an officer in advancing ahead of the first wave under intense machine-gun and shell fire to within a few feet of an enemy trench and capturing 75 prisoners. He then entered this trench and took 10 more of the enemy. Residence at enlistment: 957 Kirby Avenue East, Detroit, Michigan.

Lionel Goodman, private, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11-13, 1918. As a runner for the 3d Battalion, 125th Infantry, during the taking and holding of the line near La Tuilerie Farm, he was engaged

in carrying important messages, crossing and recrossing Death Valley between Hill 258 and La Côte Dame Marie, the foremost part of the line held by the 3d Battalion. The valley was swept by machine-gun fire, the terrain affording absolutely no protection, requiring a perilous dash of 500 yards across open ground before any cover was reached. It was only by a display of supreme courage that important messages reached the battalion. Residence at enlistment: 14 Laura Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Matthew G. Grahek, 540599, sergeant, Company A, 7th Infantry, 3d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Obozerskaya, Russia, September 29th, 1918. Sergt. Grahek voluntarily went forward about 150 yards in advance of our line, exposed to heavy machine-gun and artillery fire, and rescued a wounded comrade. Again on April 1, 1919, near Bolshe-Ozerka, Russia, he advanced alone with a Lewis gun against enemy snipers concealed in a ditch and routed them. Residence at enlistment: 160 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Clement A. Grobbel, 2051645, corporal, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Emtsa, Russia, November 4, 1918. When attacked by a largely superior force, in order to deliver a more effective fire, Corpl. Grobbel voluntarily left his trench and took up a position on top of the railroad bank. Although exposed to heavy machine-gun fire, he held his position and fired his Lewis gun until the enemy was repulsed. The conduct of this noncommissioned officer was an important factor in the successful defense of the position. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Warren, Michigan.

Charles A. Hammond (deceased), first lieutenant, Company L, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. Advancing up and beyond Hill 212, he was shot through the arm, yet he refused to go to the rear, even for first-aid treatment, but continued to assault with his platoon until he received two more wounds, from the last of which he died. Emergency address: Mr. Robert A. Hammond, brother, Port Huron, Michigan. Residence at appointment: 2437 Gratiot Avenue, Port Huron, Michigan.

Emery Hawks (deceased), 262185, sergeant, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 8, 1918. He led his platoon after his lieutenant had been killed, and when the advance was held up by intense machine-gun fire, fearlessly

exposed himself in going in advance of his men to rescue a wounded soldier, being killed while administering first-aid treatment to him. Emergency address: Charles L. Hawks, father, 317 Pasadena Avenue, Flint, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 317 Pasadena Avenue, Flint, Michigan.

John Heikkinen, private, Company G, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Courmont and St. Martin, France, July 31-August 3, 1918. Throughout the battle to force passage of the Ourcq River and capture the heights beyond, Pvt. Heikkinen, a stretcher bearer, worked day and night, evacuating the wounded under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. On August 3, under violent shell fire, opposite Mont St. Martin, he made repeated trips between the firing line and the dressing station until wounded. Residence at enlistment: Atlantic Mine, Michigan.

Frank Helkson, private, Headquarters Detachment, 10th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action at St. Eugene, France, July 15, 1918. Being on duty as a messenger between battalion headquarters and the battery positions when the roads were under heavy bombardment of gas and high explosive shells, Pvt. Helkson continued to make trips until his foot was shattered. Even after receiving this wound he completed the mission upon which he was then engaged before seeking medical treatment. Residence at enlistment: Franklin Mine, Houghton County, Michigan.

Joseph F. Helmore, 683290, private, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. Through heavy machine-gun fire and artillery barrage fire he, with another man, dragged a wounded comrade from within 100 feet of the enemy lines to his own lines, a distance of 150 yards. Residence at enlistment: Elsie, Michigan.

Ford J. Hendershot, corporal, Company K, 7th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fossoy, France, July 15, 1918. After all his men had been wounded by the intense artillery shelling of the enemy during the offensive of July 15, he went to their aid, applying first aid and guiding litter bearers to the dressing station. He went out again and brought a wounded comrade in on his back under constant heavy fire. Residence at enlistment: Bad Axe, Michigan.

Raymond Henry, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, south of Fismes, France, July

31, 1918. In the advance up the hill of Les Jombles Woods, in the face of a heavy machine-gun and artillery barrage, he was wounded in the shoulder, but he nevertheless continued to advance. Being unable to use his rifle, he threw it down, drew his pistol, and led his platoon forward until he received six more bullet wounds. Residence at enlistment: 408 East Fifth Street, Flint, Michigan.

Arthur Heritier, private, first class, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action on Hill 212, near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. After one man had been killed and two others wounded in attempting to render first aid to a lieutenant who lay mortally injured in an area that was subjected to fire from enemy machine guns and snipers, he successfully reached the lieutenant and gave him first aid, risking his own life in doing so. Residence at enlistment: Linwood, Michigan.

Dick Heydenberk, private, Company D, 3d Machine Gun Battalion. When he was wounded near Ploisy, France, July 19, 1918, he declined medical attention until he led his platoon through steady bombardment to its final objective and had seen to the proper placing of his guns. Although weak from loss of blood, he stayed at his post and effectively directed the fire of his command until wounded four times. Residence at enlistment: Wayland, Michigan.

Glen Hill, private, Company E, 104th Infantry. For coolness and gallantry in action April 12-13, 1918. Having recently been assigned to the regiment and hearing order for counterattack being given in an adjoining detachment, he joined the latter and himself killed two of the enemy with his bayonet. Residence at enlistment: Cedar Springs, Michigan.

Harry Holliday, first lieutenant, 3rd Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Mezy, France, July 15, 1918. Although wounded during the enemy's barrage, he remained in charge of his gun squad, protecting it from the flank with pistol and hand grenades. He was again wounded by a hand grenade, but persisted in protecting the flank of the gun, though the enemy had advanced as close as the muzzle. After keeping his gun in action for 10 hours, he organized a platoon of his gunners and stragglers and fought a retiring action for over a mile. He remained with his men until ordered to the hospital on account of his wounds. Residence at appointment: 112½ West Front Street, Traverse City, Michigan.

William O. Holtzgrebe, private, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11-13, 1918. As a runner of the 3d Battalion, 125th Infantry, during the taking and holding of the line near La Tuilerie Farm, he was engaged in carrying important messages, crossing and recrossing Death Valley between Hill 258 and La Cote Dame Marie, the foremost part of line held by the 3d Battalion. The valley was swept by machine-gun fire, the terrain affording absolutely no protection, requiring a perilous dash of 500 yards over open ground before any cover was reached. It was only by his display of supreme courage that important messages reached the battalion. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 121, Escanaba, Michigan.

Forest J. Hulett, private, Company F, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Etraye Ridge, France, October 24, 1918. Crawling to the aid of two men who had been left when his company withdrew, he was exposed to both sniper and machine-gun fire. On reaching the side of his comrades he found them both to be dead, after which he made his way safely back to our lines. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Bridgeport, Michigan.

William E. Hurst, 280198, private, first class, Company G, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 27, 1918. Upon being sent with a message under heavy machine-gun fire to a platoon commander, he found the latter lying wounded. Unassisted, he carried the officer to a shell hole, bound up his wound, and returned to his company commander with important information. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Albert L. J. Ihrke, private, Company B, 47th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, August 1, 1918. Pvt. Ihrke displayed great courage and devotion to duty by remaining in an exposed position under heavy machine-gun and shell fire to cover the withdrawal of his company. Residence at enlistment: Route No. 4, Mayville, Michigan.

Leon W. Inman, sergeant, Company F, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Blanc Mont, France, October 4, 1918. He led his platoon in attack, setting an example by keeping several yards in advance of the men. He also assisted in dressing the wounds of members of the platoon under machine-gun and artillery fire. After being wounded he remained with his platoon until ordered to leave by the medical officer. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph Isaacs, 264039, private, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action northeast of Jaulgonne, near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. Although wounded in the head, he crawled from within 100 feet of the German line to his own line, 150 yards distant, carrying a more severely wounded comrade on his back. Residence at enlistment: Manistique, Michigan.

Eino I. Jarvi, mechanic, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 11-13, 1918. As a runner for the 3d Battalion, 125th Infantry, during the taking and holding of the line near La Tuilerie Farm, he was engaged in carrying important messages, crossing and recrossing Death Valley, between Hill 258 and La Cote Dame Marie, the foremost part of the line held by the 3d Battalion. The valley was swept by machine-gun fire, the terrain affording absolutely no protection, requiring a perilous dash of 500 yards across open ground before any cover was reached. It was only by a display of supreme courage that important messages reached the battalion. Residence at enlistment: Rudyard, Michigan.

Leon Jennart (deceased), 297637, bugler, battery E, 119th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action near Barricourt, Alsace, July 12, 1918. As he was returning from reconnoissance with his battery commander, under heavy enemy Artillery fire, a shell struck between them, mortally wounding the officer and throwing Bugler Jennart from his horse, which was killed. Although he was himself seriously wounded, this soldier crawled across the road to the assistance of his captain, and just before he reached the latter's side was instantly killed by another bursting shell. Emergency address: Miss Anna Jennart, sister, 608 Heckel Avenue, Spring City, Pa. Residence at enlistment: 248 Hawthorne Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Christian A. Johnson, 2036068, private, first class, Headquarters Company, 106th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ronssoy, France, September 27, 1918. When a strong force of the enemy had cut off his company from the advance units of our troops, Pvt. Johnson volunteered to accompany two officers on a hazardous patrol to ascertain the exact location of the enemy and our advance troops. They came under terrific enemy fire, by which one of the officers was killed, but Pvt, Johnson continued forward until he was completely surrounded by the enemy. He succeeded in working his way back and made his report, which was of great value in meeting the critical situation. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Rapid City, Michigan.

Wilbur Johnson, 297447, private, Battery C, 119th Field Artillery, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Les Prés Farm, France, August 9, 1918. When an enemy shell burst at the rear end of the gun pit, wounding him and all the members of the gun crew except the chief of the section, Pvt. Johnson concealed the fact that he had received two severe wounds in the back, after he had assisted in removing his wounded comrades. He then resumed his duties and continued serving the piece for about 10 minutes until he collapsed. Residence at enlistment: Fenton, Michigan.

Bronislaw Kacprzyzki, 17291, private, Medical Detachment, 9th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Jaulny, France, September 12, 1918. Pvt. Kacprzyzki, with three other soldiers, volunteered to carry wounded men of their companies from in front of our advanced positions and carried this work on under violent machine-gun fire while a counterattack was developing. Residence at enlistment: 1450 Mount Elliot Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Rancy R. Kain, sergeant, Company C, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the woods north of Cierges, France, August 1, 1918. In an attack on the woods occupied by the enemy north of Cierges to clear out machine guns and snipers, he was in charge of a platoon. Seeing two machine-gun nests and no officer being present to take command, he directed his platoon in such a manner as to silence the machine guns, killing four of the enemy. He also silenced another machine gun located in a tree, and personally brought down the operator. Residence at enlistment: Watervliet, Michigan.

Mike Kaminski, 2633818, private, first class, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 11, 1918. He displayed exceptional courage in repeatedly crossing an area swept by machine-gun and shell fire to carry messages to battalion headquarters, after seeing many other soldiers killed or wounded in attempting the same mission. On one occasion he stopped in full view of the enemy to take a message from another runner who had been wounded. Residence at enlistment: 292 Wesson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Edwin F. Keachie (deceased), corporal, Battery B, 5th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action at Soissons, France, July 18-24, 1918. He displayed unusual ability and courage by taking the place of officers who had been wounded and faithfully performing their duties while his battery position was under severe flanking fire. He continually exposed

himself to violent bombardment until killed. Emergency address: Mrs. Lydia Keachie, mother, 7142 Parnell Avenue, Chicago, Ill. Residence at enlistment: 161 Mc Dougall Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Alwyn A. Kerr, private, Company F, 114th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois d'Ormont, France, October 13, 1918. While on guard duty in the front line, Pvt. Kerr saw four of the enemy approaching through the thick fog. Without hesitation, he gave the alarm and charged them, capturing the entire number, after determined resistance. Residence at enlistment: 406½ West Euclid Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Martin J. Kiah (deceased), corporal, Company C, 1st Engineers. For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 20, 1918. When volunteers were called for by his company commander, Corpl. Kiah volunteered and rescued wounded comrades from a barrage. Although wounded in the performance of these heroic deeds, he continued until killed by shell fire. Emergency address: Mrs. Dell Greely, sister, 1300 Grant Street, Bay City, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 1914 Broadway Avenue, Bay City, Michigan.

Lawrence B. Kilroy, 2019020, private, 337th Ambulance Company, attached to 339th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Kadish, Russia, September 27-28, 1918. Acting as stretcher bearer to two companies of Infantry in action against the Bolsheviks, Pvt. Kilroy for two days and nights made his way through swamps and forests to administer first aid and carry wounded to the dressing station. His work at all times was accomplished under sweeping machine-gun and intense artillery fire, making it necessary for him to crawl on his hands and knees for long distances. Residence at enlistment: 1248 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Harold J. King (deceased), first lieutenant, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, France, August 4, 1918. Advancing in the face of terrific machine-gun fire, Lieut. King rescued a wounded man of his platoon, the exploit being accomplished in broad daylight. After carrying the man 150 yards, in full view of the enemy, he stopped at request made by the dying man. During the advance from the Ourcq to the Vesle he demonstrated most admirable courage and fearlessness. While accompanying a reconnaissance patrol on the night of October 10 he was killed by sniper fire. Emergency address: James A. King, M. D., father, 409 Water Street, Manistee, Michigan. Residence at appointment: 438 Third Street, Manistee, Michigan.

Robert J. Kline (deceased), sergeant, Company D, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, northwest of Verdun, France, October 5, 1918. Picking up a light Maxim gun and ammunition left by the retreating enemy he advanced in front of his company's line and supported it with enfilading fire so effectively that he was soon made the target for many German guns. With utmost coolness and entire disregard for his own safety, he continued to give appreciable support with his captured gun until he was killed by the hostile machine-gun fire. His example of bravery and audacity was an inspiration to the whole command. Emergency address: Jane Hunter, aunt, Saranac, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Saranac, Michigan.

Chester C. Kromer, 280958, corporal, Company K, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 30, 1918. Corpl. Kromer voluntarily made four trips in front of the line under machine-gun and artillery fire and brought in four wounded men who had been left in an exposed position after a withdrawal of the line. Residence at enlistment: 618 Logan Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Albert S. Krzykwa, private, Company M, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 14, 1918. In an attack on Cote Dame Marie the 126th Infantry was held up, owing to intense enemy machine-gun fire and grenades. Pvt. Krzykwa volunteered as a member of a combat patrol which cut through the enemy lines, capturing 10 machine guns, killed and captured 15 of the enemy, and forced a large number to surrender, clearing that part of the Côte Dame Marie of the enemy and enabling the regiment to continue their advance. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Alto, Michigan.

Alfred H. Kuhlman, private, 116th Ambulance Company, 104th Sanitary Train. For extraordinary heroism in action near Haumont, France, October 11, 1918. As a stretcher bearer he gave proof of great courage and high sense of duty by helping transport a wounded soldier to a dressing station under heavy fire by which three other stretcher bearers were killed or seriously wounded. He was wounded himself, but he nevertheless returned to the shell-swept area and assisted in rescuing a wounded officer and six wounded soldiers. Residence at enlistment: Rogers City, Michigan.

Harry K. Kunzie (deceased), 280706, corporal, Company I, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, August 1, 1918. He crawled out in advance of his company and, single-

handed, killed the six Germans forming the crew of a machine gun. He then continued forward to silence another gun, being mortally wounded in the attempt. Emergency address: William G. Kunzie, father, 423 South Stewart Avenue, Big Rapids, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 423 South Stewart Avenue, Big Rapids, Michigan.

Edmund F. LaBuhn, second lieutenant, 116th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Brabant, France, October, 1918. Becoming detached from his regular organization on October 8, Lieut. LaBuhn, accompanied by five soldiers, attached himself to another company and voluntarily took part in the offensive operations. Leading his men, he charged a machine-gun nest and captured several guns and four prisoners. He continued in action with this company until wounded on October 9, 1918. Residence at appointment: 863 Joseph Campau Street, Detroit, Michigan.

John R. Lamb, sergeant, Company C, 107th Field Signal Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, August 28-September 4, 1918. When heavy shelling and machine-gun fire destroyed telephone communication, Sergt. Lamb, without orders and upon his own initiative, went out and repeatedly patrolled the line, making repairs and reestablishing communication. Thereafter he continued to patrol the lines, constantly improving connections and placing the line in protected places. He worked indefatigably day and night during a period of seven days, and refused to rest or seek a place of safety while he could find work to do. When he saw the body of his brother who had been killed in action, he did not falter, but remained on duty as before. He was finally forced to go to a hospital by reason of complete exhaustion. By his bravery and devotion to duty he so distinguished himself as to become the object of admiration by brother officers and soldiers. Residence at enlistment: Rockford, Michigan.

Bryan Lampman, 431676, corporal, Company F, 1st Gas Regiment. For extraordinary heroism in action near Moulin de Guenoville, France, September 26, 1918. Corpl. Lampman, with three other soldiers, advanced nearly 200 yards over an open hillside exposed to machine-gun fire and carried two wounded men to the protection of a nearby trench. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Quincy, Michigan.

William Liniger (deceased), 2305455, sergeant, Company I, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October, 9, 1918. After all the officers of his company had been killed

or wounded, an attack by his platoon was ordered on an enemy machine-gun nest. Receiving a mortal wound in the attack which captured the enemy nest, Sergt. Liniger struggled on until the objective had been reached, encouraging his men and setting them an example by his bravery. Emergency address: Mrs E. Liniger, mother, 153 West Western Avenue, Muskegon, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 153 West Western Avenue, Muskegon, Michigan.

Clyde W. Linton, corporal, Battery E, 42d Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Suippes, France, July 15, 1918. He displayed remarkable courage and devotion to duty as a lineman in charge of exposed telephone lines between his battery commander's station and the firing battery during the German attack at Suippes. At great personal risk he repaired the lines as they were broken by shell fire. In performing this duty he was severely wounded. Residence at enlistment: Akron, Michigan.

James R. Lisa, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 105th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Souplet, France, October 18, 1918. After his battalion had been compelled to withdraw because of enfilading fire, Lieut. Lisa displayed marked bravery in going forward and attending wounded men, whose evacuation was impossible because of the intense fire. Residence at appointment: 301 Sixth Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Thomas Logue, 297562, private, Battery D, 119th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, September 29, 1918. Pvt. Logue worked ceaselessly under heavy enemy shell fire in carrying wounded comrades to the first-aid station, until he was himself severely wounded. Residence at enlistment: 60 Elizabeth Street North, Detroit, Michigan.

William Luzenski, sergeant, Company H, 126th Infantry. In action northeast of Château-Thierry, France, August 4, 1918. Shortly after the assault was launched he was wounded by shell fire. In spite of his wounds he gallantly led his platoon, gained his objective and remained in command of his platoon until ordered to the rear by his commanding officer. Residence at enlistment: 48 Moran Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Clark T. McCormick, 52037, sergeant, Company L, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Côte-de-Châtillon, France, November 1, 1918. Sergt. McCormick displayed exceptional

bravery in voluntarily leading his platoon into a thick wood, capturing 12 prisoners and two machine guns, which had been causing us heavy losses. Residence at enlistment: 105 South Fourteenth Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

James McDonald, 263604, first sergeant, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. After his platoon commander had fallen wounded at the beginning of the advance and the platoon was becoming demoralized under intense machine-gun and artillery fire, Sergt. McDonald assumed command, steadied his men, and led them in a successful attack in a further advance of 150 yards, gaining an important objective and strengthening the defense of the captured position of Hill 212. Residence at enlistment: 559 Sheridan Place, Saginaw, Michigan.

Allen J. MacDougall, captain, 308th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Révillon, France, September 9, 1918. Capt. MacDougall voluntarily assumed command of a patrol of three men to locate enemy lines and gun positions. Crawling through withering machine-gun fire to within 20 yards of the enemy lines, he encountered two Germans on outpost, whom he killed. Remaining exposed to the enemy for an hour, Capt. MacDougall killed a machine gunner who attempted to take a position in front of him. His entire mission was harassed by perilous machine-gun fire and a constant hand-grenade bombardment.

For the following act of extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest, France, October 4, 1918, Capt. MacDougall is awarded an oak-leaf cluster to be worn with the distinguished service cross: Leading three companies to the aid of a surrounded battalion, he was rendered unconscious by a shell burst, but, upon recovery, refused treatment until properly relieved. Residence at appointment: 141 East Euclid Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

George T. McFarling (deceased), 262245, private, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. Although he was himself severely wounded, Pvt. McFarling crawled over to an exposed and dangerous place to render first aid to a seriously wounded comrade, and while doing so received a fatal wound. Emergency address: Mrs. Ada Jane McFarling, mother, 825 Leith Street, Flint, Michigan.

William R. McMorris, captain, Company M, 16th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Argonne Forest, France, October

4, 1918. He directed the advance of his company through an intense artillery barrage and against heavy machine-gun fire. When the battalion commander had been wounded he assumed command of the batalion and led it to its objective, after which he consolidated the new position. While personally resisting an enemy counterattack he was wounded. Residence at appointment: Bay City, Michigan.

Hugh W. MacNair, private, first class, Section No. 622, Ambulance Service. For extraordinary heroism in action October 5, 1918, at Ostel (Aisne), France. Having just been relieved after 48 hours of strenuous duty, he volunteered to drive an ambulance to an advanced regimental post under constant and intense fire. While engaged in this dangerous mission he suffered a wound which necessitated amputation of his right leg. Residence at enlistment: 314 College Avenue, Houghton, Michigan.

Henry D. McNaughton, captain, 117th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Molain, France, October 17, 1918. Advancing for 100 yards under heavy shell and machine-gun fire, he went with a soldier to the aid of a wounded man who had had a leg blown off by an antitank shell. Showing utter disregard for personal danger, Capt. McNaughton dressed the wound of the soldier, who had fallen near the tank, which was still being shelled, and then carried the wounded man to safety. Residence at appointment: 1426 Bemis Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Joseph A. Madden, private, Medical Detachment, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges and Fismes, France, July 31 to August 4, 1918. Throughout the advance by Company D, to which he was attached, his conduct, in treating the wounded under fire, afforded an inspiring example of devotion to duty. He was in the front lines at all times, administering relief not only to men of his company but also to the wounded of other organizations in his vicinity. He voluntarily searched the woods and fields to give first aid to the wounded. In spite of heavy and continuous shell fire, he continued working untiringly day and night until exhausted. Residence at enlistment: 497 Eighth Street, Manistee, Michigan.

Cornelius J. Mahoney, 2021686, sergeant, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Kadish, Russia, October 16, 1918. After two unsuccessful attempts by patrols to locate the right flank of the enemy, Sergt. Mahoney went out alone, behind the enemy lines, at great personal risk, and selected an excellent position

from which to deliver a flank attack. The attack delivered by 60 men from the position selected was highly successful. Residence at enlistment: 5314 Fourteenth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Harry Mansfield, 280667, sergeant, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Romagne, France, October 14, 1918. His company having been held up by a machine-gun nest, Sergt. Mansfield, with another soldier, crawled 200 yards ahead of his company and reduced the machine-gun nest, killing three of the enemy and capturing 18. Residence at enlistment: Mecosta, Michigan.

Tharold B. Mansfield, 2193652, corporal, Company C, 314th Field Signal Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Beauclair, France, November 4-11, 1918. From the 4th to the 11th of November, while continually under heavy shell fire, he laid and maintained lines of communication within his area with utter disregard for his personal safety. Residence at enlistment: 807 Fourth Avenue, Bay City, Michigan.

Walter W. Manton, captain, Medical Corps, attached to 26th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Soissons, France, July 19, 1918. Accompanying his battalion in the attack, he was with the second wave when he sustained a compound fracture of the right forearm from a bursting shell. He nevertheless refused to go to the rear, but remained on duty until the final objective was reached in the afternoon, attending the wounded and directing their evacuation. Residence at appointment: 45 Watson Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Frank S. Marek, 281493, corporal, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Romagne, France, October 14, 1918. With another soldier Corpl. Marek crawled 200 yards ahead of his company and reduced a machine-gun nest, which had been holding up the advance, killing three of the enemy and capturing 18. Residence at enlistment: 526 Emerald Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Roy C. Mark, private, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. Though he was twice wounded during the attack on Hill 212, he displayed remarkable bravery and devotion to duty by continuing in action and advancing with the attack. He continued to fight until he was ordered to the rear on account of his wounds. Residence at enlistment: McMillan, Michigan.

George Markley (deceased), sergeant, Company M, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Somme-Py, France, October 4, 1918. He volunteered to ascertain the position of enemy machine guns enfilading his company. Under heavy shell and machine-gun fire he explored the enemy's lines and secured valuable information. Later, when his company was ordered to attack, he preceded the line as scout and was killed. Emergency address: W. B. Markley, father, Williams, Oklahoma. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Edward G. Mason (deceased), first sergeant, Company D, 55th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Jaulny, France, November 10, 1918. First Sergt. Mason continuously walked up and down his company sector, caring for the wounded and encouraging the men during an intense shell and machine-gun barrage. He was mortally wounded while going to the aid of two wounded comrades and died a short time afterwards. Emergency address: John J. Mason, brother, Toledo, Ohio. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Jacob W. Masson, private, Company C, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism at Mont St. Martin, south of Fismes, France, August 5, 1918. During the attack on Mont St. Martin he was severely wounded in the neck and shoulder. He refused first aid and was determined to keep up with the attacking wave, which he did until he became too weak from loss of blood. By this remarkable display of courage he conveyed to his comrades the spirit of fearlessness. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Newport, Michigan.

Gustave A. Michalka, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. When his platoon advanced up the slope in front of the Bois les Jomblets it became necessary to put out of action an enemy machine gun that was cutting up the platoon. Corpl. Michalka grasped the situation, and at the risk of his own life advanced upon the nest with two of his men, killed the operators, and captured the gun. Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

Bryan Miller (deceased), private, Company C, 1st Engineers. For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 20, 1918. When volunteers were called for by his company commander, Pvt. Miller volunteered and rescued wounded comrades from a barrage. Disregarding danger to himself, he continued the performance of these heroic deeds

until killed. Emergency address: Mrs. Nellie Miller, mother, 537 Cardoni Street, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 2221 Russell Street, Detroit, Michigan.

HARRY W. MILLER, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 108th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action east of Ronssoy, France, September 29, 1918. During the operations against the Hindenburg line he concealed from his officers, the fact that he was wounded, and continued to advance with his company during the entire day. He displayed exceptional bravery and gallantry, setting a fine example to all. Residence at enlistment: Paw Paw, Michigan.

HERBERT MOREHEAD, sergeant, Company D, 3d Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Véry, France, October 9, 1918. He led forward two reorganized squads of machine gunners, during an intense shelling, in order to protect an open flank on which a counter-attack was imminent. Entirely exposed, he placed his guns in a most effective position, resisting until the enemy had been thrown back, although severely wounded in the combat. Residence at enlistment: 277 Porter Street, Detroit, Michigan.

HANS E. MORGAN, private, Company B, 47th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, August 1, 1918. After all the other members of his automatic-rifle squad had been wounded and evacuated and he himself wounded three times, Pvt. Morgan remained at his post, operating his automatic-rifle against a machine-gun nest until his supply of ammunition was exhausted. He then turned his rifle over to another squad before being evacuated. Residence at enlistment: Cherry Grove, Michigan.

LYMAN N. MORRISON, 263470, private, Company A, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 3, 1918. He displayed marked bravery in repeatedly carrying messages to the front lines over terrain swept by intense artillery and machine-gun fire. Still under heavy fire, he assisted wounded soldiers he found in exposed positions. His heroism was an inspiration to those near him. Residence at enlistment: 410 Mill Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

WILLIAM M. MORROW, colonel, 7th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Claire Chênes, north of Mont Faucon, France, October 20-21, 1918. On October 20, 1918, when the Claire Chênes had been taken by the troops of his command and a hostile counterattack had forced them back

over the ground gained in the morning's fighting, Col. Morrow at once took personal command of the battalion engaged in the operations, reorganized it, and with distinguished gallantry and inspiring example, led his men to a victorious counterattack, drove the enemy from the woods, secured its possession, and consolidated it. On October 21 he again displayed the same qualities of leadership and personal gallantry in the successful assault on Hill 299. Address: Care of the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: Box No. 38, Algonac, Michigan.

William A. Munroe, 1303, sergeant, Medical Detachment, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 28 to August 2, 1918. He voluntarily left his aid station and went to the field of action to deliver first aid to men in the most advanced positions. He tended the wounded under the most intense machine-gun and shell fire, and successfully carried a large number to places of comparative safety. His courage and cheerfulness under such hazardous circumstances did much to keep up the spirits of both the wounded whom he served and the men figthing in that vicinity. Residence at enlistment: 432 Ward Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

James A. Murphy, sergeant, Company B, 26th Infantry. With his patrol leader he cut and crawled through 12 strands of wire in front of an enemy listening post, and with coolness and nerve killed one of the sentinels who was firing at the patrol leader. Residence at enlistment: Post Office Box 561, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Carl J. Norstrand, sergeant major, 1st Battalion, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. At Château-Thierry, France, June 6, 1918, when his presence was not demanded in the performance of the normal duties of his office, he volunteered to rescue wounded men from a field swept by machine-gun fire, and continued this heroic work with the aid of other volunteers until all had been recovered. Residence at enlistment: Roscommon, Michigan.

Albert L. O'Connell, private, Battery C, 60th Artillery, Coast Artillery Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montblainville, France, October 4, 1918. In an effort to rescue a comrade who had been severely wounded, he ran with a litter into an area under heavy shell fire. He succeeded in getting the wounded soldier on the litter, but before he could carry him out of danger another shell burst directly under the litter, killed the wounded soldier and severely wounded Pvt. O'Connell. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Arthur S. Olds, sergeant, 18th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Etienne, France, October 2-3, 1918. After all the runners had been wounded, Sergt. Olds volunteered to act as runner and made several trips through machine-gun and artillery fire. Residence at enlistment: Millington, Michigan.

Harry J. Ollrich (deceased), private, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action during the advance across the River Ourcq and from Cierges to Fismes, France, July 31 to August 4, 1918. Many times daily during this advance Pvt. Ollrich displayed an entire disregard for personal danger in the carrying of messages through enemy barrages. Later, in the fighting near Fismes, when it became necessary to send an important message to the commanding officer of the battalion, although Pvt. Ollrich had been on constant duty night and day for four days, he attempted to deliver the message but was killed while crossing a shell-swept zone. Emergency address: Henry Ollrich, father, 470 Cass Avenue, Mount Clemens, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Mount Clemens, Michigan.

Dick Oosterbann, private, Company C, 15th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois des Rappes, France, October 21, 1918. While repulsing an enemy counterattack in the Bois des Rappes, Pvt. Oosterbann, a gunner, was so badly wounded that he could no longer fire, but lay beside his gun for 18 hours without medical attention, under heavy machine-gun fire, encouraging the remainder of his squad until the attack was over. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Zeeland, Michigan.

Ira S. Parke, 405912, private, Machine Gun Company, 107th Infantry, 27th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bony, France, September 29-30, 1918. Pvt. Parke, a machine gunner, although wounded three times during the attack on the Hindenburg line, refused to leave the field, and set a splendid example for his comrades. Residence at enlistment: St. Clair, Michigan.

Donald M. Parker (deceased), corporal, Intelligence Personnel, 2d Battalion, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Thiacourt, France, September 15, 1918. He voluntarily joined an officer and with him attacked and silenced a strong machine-gun nest menacing the left flank of the line. He held the position in the face of strong opposition until he was fatally wounded by a

sniper. Emergency address: Mrs. Esther J. Parker, mother, Box 1365, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Hubert C. Paul, 2019049, private, 337th Ambulance Company, attached to 339th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Kadish, Russia, September 27-28, 1918. Acting as a stretcher bearer to two companies of Infantry in action against the Bolsheviks, Pvt. Paul for two days and nights made his way through swamps and forests to administer first aid and carry wounded to the dressing station. His work at all times was accomplished under sweeping machine-gun and intense artillery fire, making it necessary for him to crawl on his hands and knees for long distances. Residence at enlistment: 193 Milwaukee Avenue West, Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur Paulson (deceased), 560703, sergeant, Company A, 59th Infantry, 4th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Brieulles, France, September 29, 1918. While fearlessly exposing himself by walking along the front line, in order to convey orders to his platoon, Sergt. Paulson was shot three times through the stomach. He nevertheless refused to go to the rear until he had conducted the platoon to its new position, and then declined assistance, walking 500 yards under fire to the dressing station. Upon arriving there, he insisted on sitting up, saying that the stretchers were needed for others. He died shortly afterward, having exhibited exceptional qualities of leadership, courage, and devotion to duty. Emergency address: Mrs. Anna Paulson, mother, 501 Linden Street, Cadillac, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 501 Linden Street, Cadillac, Michigan.

Carl F. Payson (deceased), sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, on August 1, 1918. During the attack made by the company on the village of Cierges, Sergt. Payson was mortally wounded in the head by a machine-gun bullet. He succeeded in keeping on his feet, however, and with the attacking wave, encouraging them, and by his strong will power he instilled in them all the spirit of fearlessness. Emergency address: Mrs. Minnie Timberman, mother, Monroe, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Monroe, Michigan.

Howard H. Pellegrom, second lieutenant, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Bolshie-Ozerka, Russia, April 2, 1919. Lieut. Pellegrom exposed himself to direct enemy observation and fire to go forward 200 yards in advance of our lines and

drag a wounded medical attendant to a place of safety. Residence at appointment: 421 Columbus Street, Grand Haven, Michigan.

Charles L. Petit, second lieutenant, 102d Infantry, 26th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 27, 1918. After being seriously wounded in the assault against strong enemy positions in the Bois de la Reine, Lieut. Petit stumbled on at the head of his command until compelled to turn over the command to a sergeant on account of his condition. After this he remained in a shell hole under a terrific concentration of machine-gun and artillery fire, encouraging his men as best he could, and aiding to the utmost of his ability by sniping the enemy with the rifle of a soldier wounded more severely than himself. Residence at appointment: Ontonagon, Michigan.

Dewey Phillips (deceased), 263473, private, first class, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. While his company was waiting orders, after having reached the crest of Hill 212, he voluntarily left his place and went for a message when an approaching runner was seen to fall, too badly wounded to reach the company. This act was done voluntarily and under the direct fire of the enemy's machine guns, as well as the terrific bombardment to which the hill was then subjected. Emergency address: John Phillips, father, 427 Hanchett Street, Saginaw, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 427 Hanchett Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Herman Plauman, private, first class, Company H, 128th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Gilles, France, August 3, 1918. After having just returned from a hazardous trip through heavy shell fire, he volunteered and carried a message to his company commander. As he was about to complete his mission the company commander was mortally wounded by a shell. After administering first aid, he reported back to his battalion commander, who, upon noticing that one of the runner's fingers was missing, ordered him to the rear for treatment. Residence at enlistment: 158 Melrose Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

George H. Pohl, corporal, Company G, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, August 2, 1918. He was severely wounded during the first stage of the advance, but he remained with his company until the objective was gained. He then went to the rear, where his wound was dressed, and he was ordered to a hospital. When his evacuation was delayed by lack of ambulances, this soldier decided to return to the front line, where he

reported to his commanding officer and volunteered to assist in carrying wounded to a dressing station. During the remainder of the operation, in spite of his wounds, he continued to assist in bringing the wounded in from the field constantly swept by machine-gun fire. Residence at enlistment: 43 Wells Street, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

Kenneth L. Porter, second lieutenant, 147th Aero Squadron, Air Service. For extraordinary heroism in action near Château-Thierry, France, July 2, 1918. He with four other pilots, attacked 12 enemy aircraft (type Pfalz) flying in two groups well within the enemy lines. As soon as the enemy planes were sighted, he maneuvered to get between them and the sun, and with great difficulty gained the advantage. While three of the other American officers dived on the lower formation, he and Second Lieutenant John H. Stevens engaged the upper formation in a bold and brilliant combat, two planes of which they crashed to the earth. Residence at appointment: 105 Green Street, Dowagiac, Michigan.

James E. Porter, 42309, sergeant, Company C, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sommerance, France, October 9, 1918. During the attack on Hill 272, Sergt. Porter, with four men, exposed himself to heavy machine-gun fire in order to attack an enemy machine gun which was causing heavy casualties among his company. Although all his men were either killed or wounded, he succeeded in capturing the gun. Due to his gallantry, his company was able to continue the advance. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Alexander Postminoy, corporal, Company F, 7th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fossoy, France, July 15, 1918. After being seriously wounded by machine-gun fire, he remained on duty at his observation post at the river edge, so that the enemy could not cross unobserved. Residence at enlistment: 229 Garfield Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Robert M. Pratt, 2021896, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Enitsa, Russia, October 17, 1918. In an attack on an enemy strong point, Corpl. Pratt led his Lewis gun crew in a gallant dash in the face of enemy fire, 80 yards ahead of the other members of his platoon. His section delivered an accurate and enfilading fire, which forced the enemy to retire. This act enabled his company to capture the entire enemy position. Residence at enlistment: 1012 Bellevue Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Floyd W. Prescott, corporal, Headquarters Detachment, 120th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action at St. Gilles, near Fismes, France, August 4, 1918. He with other soldiers made frequent trips to maintain telephone communication between battalion and regimental headquarters during a destructive enemy bombardment. All other lines had been destroyed, and as this line was used by both Infantry and Artillery for communication with the rear it was of the utmost importance that it be maintained. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 6, Lansing, Michigan.

Lee O. Prescott, private, Headquarters Detachment, 120th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action at St. Gilles, near Fismes, France, August 4, 1918. He with other soldiers made frequent trips to maintain telephone communication between battalion and regimental headquarters during a destructive enemy bombardment. All other lines had been destroyed. As this line was used by both Infantry and Artillery for a communication with the rear, it was of the utmost importance that it be maintained. Residence at enlistment: 217 Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan.

Frank H. Raymond, corporal, Company M, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 14, 1918. In an attack on Côte Dame Marie, the 126th Infantry was held up, owing to intense machine-gun fire and grenades. Corpl. Raymond volunteered as a member of a combat patrol which cut through the enemy lines, captured 10 machine guns, killed and captured 15 of the enemy, and forced others to surrender. They cleared that part of the Côte Dame Marie of the enemy, enabling the regiment to continue their advance. Residence at enlistment: Kent City, Michigan.

Paul W. Redeker, corporal, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. He twice volunteered to carry messages from company headquarters to the battalion post of command through heavy machine-gun fire and artillery barrage. He assisted in gathering the elements of the company together after the assault. He volunteered for every dangerous duty and in broad daylight, in full sight of the enemy, dragged wounded to places of shelter. Residence at enlistment: 551 Manistique Avenue, Manistique, Michigan.

James F. Revels, 2021610, bugler, Company I, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Obozerskaya, Russia,

September 16, 1918. Bugler Revels succeeded, after three others had failed, in delivering a message. In the performance of this duty he passed through dense woods, exposed to artillery and rifle fire. Throughout the action he carried numerous messages to the flanks, always selecting the shortest route regardless of the dangers involved. Residence at enlistment: 1068 Hudson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Elmer V. Rice, private, Company L, 30th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Bois d'Aigremont, France, July 15, 1918. During the intense artillery fire preceding the German attack of July 15, after another runner had been sent with a message from the battalion post of command and had been unable to get through the wood, which was being heavily bombarded, Pvt. Rice volunteered for this seemingly impossible mission and successfully accomplished it. Throughout the night he declined to take cover, but continued to search for wounded men, exposing himself to the heaviest fire. Residence at enlistment: 701 Ashman Street, Midland, Michigan.

Verne E. Rogers, second lieutenant, 104th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Avillers, France, September 13, 1918. When a section of his platoon was being held up by machine-gun fire, he directed an attack on the nest, while he and a corporal attacked from the opposite side, driving out and capturing three of the enemy. Residence at appointment: Blissfield, Michigan.

Oscar A. Rundquist (deceased), 280648, sergeant, Company I, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 9, 1918. Though mortally wounded early in the assault, he continued to lead his men in an attack on German machine-gun nests that were holding up the advance of the American troops. With marked coolness and bravery he encouraged his men until the objective had been reached, shortly after which he fell dead from loss of blood. Emergency address: Mrs. Olaf Rundquist, mother, 1017 Fourth Avenue, Big Rapids, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 1017 Fourth Avenue, Big Rapids, Michigan.

William H. Russell (deceased), 2021902, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bolshie-Ozerki, Russia, April 1, 1919. Corpl. Russell assumed command of a Russian machine-gun crew, in addition to his own, and held his position for 10 hours against determined attacks of a greatly superior force.

When the enemy fire was so severe as to cause the Russians to temporarily leave their gun, he himself took charge of the gun and continued the fire. Residence at enlistment: 384 Moore Place, Detroit, Michigan.

William F. Sack, 280641, first sergeant, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 9, 1918. Assuming command of his company after all the officers had become casualties, Sergt. Sack skillfully maneuvered it in an attack on enemy machine-gun nests, which were hindering the advance. He was severely wounded early in the engagement, but he continued to lead and encourage his men until he received a second wound, which rendered him a cripple for life. Residence at enlistment: 717 Finley Avenue, Big Rapids, Michigan.

Leonard St. James, 263298, private, first class, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 9, 1918. He repeatedly crossed an open area, 500 meters wide, under intense machine-gun fire in carrying messages to battalion headquarters. On one of his trips he came upon a wounded soldier, whom he took to the aid station, after administering first aid to him. Residence at enlistment: 1303 North Adams Street, Bay City, Michigan.

Alexander Salik, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, north of Soissons, France, August 28, 1918. Sergt. Salik, regardless of wounds and of mustard-gas burns previously received, rejoined and advanced with his company in the attack and assisted in reforming a platoon after it had suffered severe casualties. Residence at enlistment: 563 Harlan Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Charles Schmitz, 40214, private, Company I, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. On April 14, 1918, during an attack on his company by superior forces, he advanced single-handed against five Germans who had taken cover in a shell hole and killed or wounded all of them with an automatic rifle. Residence at enlistment: Saginaw, Michigan.

Bernard A. Schultheis, private, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Terny Sorny, north of Soissons, France, September 1, 1918. When the Infantry was advancing in a position exposed to cross fire, he volunteered and carried a message to the advancing troops, informing them that a machine-gun barrage laid down on the enemy emplacements was friendly fire from a unit not in their support and acting without orders to cover their advance. He

delivered the message, returned across an open field swept by enemy machine guns, and thereby made it possible for the infantry unit to advance 400 meters and gain its objective. Residence at enlistment: 509 Williams Street, Flint, Michigan.

Fred M. Schultz, corporal, Company M, 16th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fléville, France, October 4, 1918. Leading his squad through a heavy barrage and against violent machine-gun fire, he attacked an enemy field gun which had been holding up the progress of our tanks. He disabled the gun crew and took 15 prisoners, after which he personally captured a machine gun and killed its operator. Although wounded himself, he assisted two wounded members of his squad to the first-aid station. Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

George F. Schultz, 3525520, private, Company E, 16th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sedan, France, November 7, 1918. While accompanying his company as liaison agent in the advance, Pvt. Schultz attacked, single-handed, a machine gun which was delivering a heavy fire, killing the gunner and causing many other casualties among the enemy. His act also caused other enemy machine gunners to withdraw and saved his company from a very dangerous flanking fire. Residence at enlistment: New Buffalo, Michigan.

Wilfred Seeler, private, first class, Medical Detachment, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action southwest of Fismes, France, August 5, 1918. During the forward movement of the first battalion, 125th Infantry, a large number of the company to which he was attached were wounded while crossing an open field. At this point the artillery fire was accurate and intense, but he disregarded all possibilities of personal injuries and remained upon the field until he had administered first aid to all his fallen comrades. Residence at enlistment: 353 Medbury Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Guy E. Sellers, 2397944, private, first class, Company E, 38th Infantry, 3d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Moulin, France, July 15, 1918. He carried numerous messages over routes swept by enemy rifle and machine-gun fire. Due to his individual heroism when exposed to heavy fire, his platoon commander was able to learn of the plan of action at a very important time during the powerful enemy offensive across the Marne. Residence at enlistment: 205 South Union Street, Sparta, Michigan.

Stephen V. Shipman, private, Company C, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the woods north of Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, August 1, 1918. After his company had entered the woods north of Cierges he and another soldier maneuvered around a machine gun which was causing many casualties in the company and reached a shell hole, after crossing an open space that was swept by hostile fire. From here they killed the crew of the machine gun, captured the gun, and turned it on the enemy. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Bangor, Michigan.

Walter L. Shirley, first lieutenant, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Bantheville, France, October 18, 1918. Going forward to the outpost line on a reconnaissance mission, he was wounded, but upon receiving first-aid treatment, returned to his position within 30 yards of the enemy, and although under heavy fire, continued his observations until he had obtained the desired information. Residence at appointment: Quincy, Michigan.

Laurel Shore, 280799, corporal, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Ivory, France, October 4, 1918. He displayed utter disregard for personal danger in repeatedly carrying messages across an area 1,000 meters wide which was being subjected to heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. In carrying messages between company and battalion headquarters he repeatedly passed through German barrage. Residence at enlistment: Evart, Michigan.

Theodore H. Sieloff, 2021616, corporal, Company I, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Verst 444, near Emtsa, Russia, November 4, 1918. During an enemy attack, when he was fired on from the rear, Corpl. Sieloff moved his gun to an exposed position and delivered effective fire on the enemy. Although exposed to enemy fire from two directions, he held the enemy in check until his gun had become disabled, when he dismantled it, replaced the broken parts and renewed his fire, repulsing a strong force of the enemy. Residence at enlistment: 251 St. Joseph Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Andy Skrypeck, private, Medical Detachment, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action southwest of Fismes, France, August 5, 1918. During the forward movement of the 1st Battalion, 125th Infantry, a large number of the company to which he was attached were wounded while crossing an open field. At this point the artillery fire was very

accurate and intense, but he disregarded all possibilities of personal injury and remained upon the field until he had administered first aid to all his fallen comrades. Residence at enlistment: 227 Clippert Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

RALPH SLATE, captain, 39th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Bois de Septsarges, France, September 27, 1918. After being wounded in a previous action, Capt. Slate led his command in the face of unusual machine-gun fire, repeatedly exposing himself to prevent his units from becoming scattered and strengthening and holding his line until again severely wounded. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: R. F. D. No. 6, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

ALBERT M. SMITH, first lieutenant, Company B, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Selzo, Russia, September 21, 1918. While leading his platoon in an attack on a strong enemy position, he was severely wounded in the side. Concealing his condition from the men, he continued to direct his platoon, fearlessly exposing himself to fire throughout the action which followed an unsuccessful attack. Residence at appointment: Three Rivers, Michigan.

IVAN H. SMITH, sergeant, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action during the forcing of a passage of the River Ourcq, and the capture of the heights beyond, near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. Sergt. Smith captured a machine gun single-handed and after being wounded while doing so, reorganized his platoon before being taken back for first aid. Residence at enlistment: 101 Island Street, Flint, Michigan.

MAXWELL E. SMITH, sergeant, Company D, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, northeast of Verdun, France, October 3, 1918. In an attack on German strong points, Sergt. Smith was wounded early in the action by a shell fragment, but after dressing his wound himself he immediately rejoined his organization. Upon hearing that his company commander had been killed, he reported this fact to the regimental post of command, and although he was urged to go to the rear for medical aid, he again went forward and assumed command of the company, remaining in charge until the following morning. His courage and disregard for danger were an inspiration to his men and a thorough demonstration of his loyalty and devotion to duty. Residence at enlistment: 550 North Union Street, Ionia, Michigan.

Nickolas Smith, 280882, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near St. Georges, France, October 14, 1918. After his platoon had been stopped and disorganized by machine-gun fire, Sergt. Smith, with another soldier, reorganized the platoon and led it in a charge on an enemy machine-gun nest, capturing it, together with one officer and 20 men. Residence at enlistment: 628 Jefferson Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Samuel Snowden, 262922, sergeant, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, France, August 8, 1918. Exposed to intensive artillery and machine-gun fire, Sergt. Snowden crawled to the crest of a hill and administered to a wounded man, thus saving his life. While so doing he was wounded in the right leg above the knee, but, undaunted, he picked up another more seriously wounded than himself and brought him to a dressing station. Residence at enlistment: Wyandotte, Michigan.

Rudolph Socha, 297587, private, Battery D, 119th Field Artillery. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, September 29, 1918. Having been severely wounded in the knee, Pvt. Socha refused to be evacuated, but immediately returned from the dressing station to his battery position, where he assisted in caring for other wounded men until he was again wounded, inspiring his comrades by his undiminishing courage and cheerfulness in the face of danger. Residence at enlistment: 152 Piquette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Russell V. Somes, sergeant, Company I, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. He advanced in front of his lines on the right of Hill 212, under heavy machine-gun fire, and rescued three wounded soldiers. Later he went out into an advanced machine-gun position where three men had already been killed and rescued the only survivor, who had been blinded by shell fire and could not help himself. Residence at enlistment: 906 Young Street, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Gilbert A. Spencer, first sergeant, Company K, 9th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18, 1918. After being severely wounded and ordered to the rear by his commanding officer, Sergt. Spencer gathered together about 15 men who were retreating, took them back to the line, and turned them over to the commanding officer of his company. Residence at enlistment: Ionia, Michigan.

George H. Spencley, 553657, first sergeant, Company A, 8th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cunel, France, October 15, 1918. Although painfully wounded in the back by a piece of enemy shell and tagged for evacuation to the hospital, Sergt. Spencley, then corporal, refused to be evacuated, but returned to his gun during two enemy counterattacks, during which he stopped by his fire an enemy attack which had reached within 40 yards of his position. Residence at enlistment: Goodhart, Michigan.

Walter J. Steede, 302781, private, Company E, 168th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the Forest De Fere, near Nesles, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 26 to August 2, 1918, during the advance of his regiment in the Forest De Fere, by his voluntary, unauthorized and untiring efforts in carrying in the wounded, both by day and night, under the most severe and dangerous circumstances, and especially when the town of Sergy was under heavy bombardment, July 29-39, 1918. Residence at enlistment: 1025 Tamarack Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Fred C. Stein, corporal, Company F, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 9, 1918. Corpl. Stein charged and captured a strong enemy machine-gun nest and immediately turned the gun on the enemy. He was twice wounded while changing the position of the gun, but continued to operate it under heavy machine-gun fire until he received a third wound in the arm, which made it impossible for him to further operate the gun. Residence at enlistment: Atlanta, Michigan.

Cloyd W. Steinhilber, first lieutenant, 354th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Barricourt, France, November 1-2, 1918. When his company commander was seriously wounded he took an automatic rifle from a dead soldier and held off the enemy for two hours, defending the wounded officer until assistance could be obtained. Next day while in command of his company he was himself wounded, but continued to urge his men forward, inspiring them by his example under heavy machine-gun fire. Residence at appointment: 151 Courtland Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan.

Levi Stevens, first lieutenant, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 9, 1918. Commanding a small detachment, he charged and captured a strong enemy machine-gun nest, his personal activity and courage aiding greatly in the success

of the exploit. Although wounded and under heavy fire, he organized a position from which his detachment could effectively turn the captured gun on the enemy. Residence at appointment: 433 State Street, Alpena, Michigan.

Matt L. Stevens, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism throughout the advance across the River Ourcq and to Fismes, France, on the south bank of the Vesle River, July 31 to August 8, 1918. Corpl. Stevens, then a private, was a runner for his company and was engaged day and night in carrying messages through machine-gun and artillery fire. He did his work without fear or hesitation, thereby keeping constant liaison with higher authority. During times not so occupied he administered aid to the wounded, crawling to stricken comrades at imminent risk of his own life, through areas swept by machine-gun fire. Through disregard of danger, he was the means of saving many wounded men. Residence at enlistment: 120 Ross Street, St. Johns, Michigan.

Victor Stier (deceased), 2041538, private, Company A, 339th Infantry, 85th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Nijnigora, Russia, January 19, 1919. When his detachment was almost surrounded, Pvt. Stier went forward to a machine-gun position and opened fire on the enemy, checking their advance and allowing his comrades to withdraw. He was wounded in the jaw with a rifle bullet. He continued to fire at the enemy until ordered to the rear. He then, while under direct fire, dismantled his gun, and while going to the secondary position he received a second wound, which caused his death. Residence at enlistment: 97 Merrill Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Peter Strucel (deceased), sergeant, Company L, 314th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montfaucon, France, September 26, 1918. During an attack and under heavy machine-gun fire Sergt. Strucel showed exceptional courage and devotion to duty by constantly walking up and down the line cheering and encouraging his men. In the performance of this task he was killed. Emergency address: Mrs. Barbary Strucel, mother, 430 Seventh Street, Calumet, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 430 Seventh Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Arthur J. Stuart (deceased), corporal, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Jaulgonne, near Sergy, France, July 31, 1918. Although exposed to artillery, machine-gun and rifle fire, Corpl. Stuart attempted to carry a wounded man from within

100 feet of the German line. He was killed while crawling toward his own lines with his wounded comrade on his back. Emergency address: Mrs. Caddie Stuart, mother, 728 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 728 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

THOMAS E. SWAN, captain, chaplain, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action between the Marne and Vesle Rivers, July 31 to August 6, 1918. During the heavy fighting near the Ourcq River this officer was in the front lines at all times, under heavy machine-gun and artillery fire throughout the day and night, comforting and aiding the wounded. On one occasion he crossed a field 200 yards wide, under violent shell fire, to minister to two soldiers who had been mortally wounded. In the operations near Mont St. Martin he continually went back and forth over the crest of a hill during heavy artillery fire to care for the wounded. Residence at appointment: 717 North Hamilton Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

HARRY SWIFT, 280257, private, Company G, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 28, 1918. He twice volunteered and carried messages across open fields swept by machine-gun fire after other runners had been killed on similar missions. Returning from his second mission, he saw his company commander fall wounded. Passing through heavy machine-gun fire, he went to his rescue and administered first aid, being himself severely wounded. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

JOHN TEICHLER (deceased), sergeant, Company L, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Hill 212, near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. Although he was himself severely wounded in the attack on the Bois les Jomblets, yet he attempted to carry in another wounded man, passing through severe machine-gun fire from the front and from the flanks. While doing so he received a second wound, which caused his death. Emergency address: Edward A. Teichler, brother, 419 Spies Avenue, Menominee, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 419 Spies Avenue, Menominee, Michigan.

ORLEN N. THOMPSON, first lieutenant, 305th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Argonne Forest, France, September 26, 1918. In the course of a successful advance in which 10 of the enemy had been captured, Lieut. Thompson was severely wounded in the head by a shell fragment, but after regaining consciousness he refused assistance and carefully transmitted all orders and information to the second

in command. Though he was weak from loss of blood, he went to the rear unaided, taking with him 10 prisoners. Residence at appointment: 798 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Orrie Thompson (deceased), sergeant, Company C, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action in the woods north of Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, on August 1, 1918. After his company had entered the woods north of Cierges he and another soldier maneuvered around a machine gun, which was causing many casualties in the company, and reached a shell hole after crossing an open space that was swept by hostile fire. From here they killed the crew of the machine gun, captured the gun, and turned it on the enemy. Emergency address: Mrs. Eliza Thompson, mother, 1020 Reed Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 1020 Reed Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

William Darius Thompson, captain, 2d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fleville, France, October 4, 1918. By skillfully employing his machine guns he silenced the fire of hostile guns which were holding up the progress of the Infantry. He also led an attack on several nests, with the aid of tanks, and, when his objective was reached and his guns placed, he returned through the heavy barrage and brought up a platoon of Infantry which had been lost. He was severely wounded in this last exploit. Residence at appointment: 1928 Seventh Street, Port Huron, Michigan.

Henry G. Thrall, 262346, private, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, France, August 4, 1918. Pvt. Thrall was called upon to carry a message to battalion headquarters. This necessitated his passing through an intense artillery barrage. He was severely wounded in the leg by shrapnel. In spite of his wound he struggled on, refusing first aid until the message was delivered. Residence at enlistment: Dunningville, Michigan.

Harold Todd (deceased), gunnery sergeant, 45th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. Killed in action at Château-Thierry, France, June 6, 1918, he gave the supreme proof of that extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops. Emergency address: Mrs. Catherine Todd, mother, 142 South Street, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 142 South Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Fred W. Tompkins (deceased), 549165, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 38th Infantry, 3d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action

near Jaulgonne, France, July 23, 1918. Sergt. Tompkins, while leading his machine-gun section in an attack, exposed himself to heavy artillery and machine-gun fire and, alone, advanced in front of our lines in order to select machine-gun positions. Later he was mortally wounded while exposing himself in order to direct his men to cover. Next of kin: Edward H. Tompkins, father, 749 Woodlawn Street, Owosso, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Owosso, Michigan.

David H. Underwood (deceased), 279050, private, first class, Company B, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Fismes, France, August 6, 1918. With exceptional courage, Pvt. Underwood went out under heavy fire from enemy machine guns and snipers and rescued a wounded runner who had strayed into the enemy's lines by mistake. Emergency address: Cyrus J. Underwood, father, Tecumseh, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Tecumseh, Michigan.

La Roy S. Upton, colonel, 9th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Soissons, France, July 18-19, 1918. His regiment having suffered heavy casualties in its first attack on July 18, 1918, and he having received orders to attack a second time, Col. Upton reformed his command and conducted the second attack in person, until stopped by darkness. His line being broken by a gap in its center, all his battalion commanders being killed or wounded, and all his reserves being in the thinly held line, he established his command post on the extreme front at the right of the gap and remained there for 24 hours under steady and intense artillery bombardment and machine-gun fire, holding his position until his regiment was relieved. His presence and his example of fearlessness inspired his weakened line thus to guard the unprotected flank of the whole advance and beat off a violent counterattack. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Bernard Van'tHof (deceased), first lieutenant, 168th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 28, 1918. He directed his platoon so skillfully in attack near Sergy and conducted himself with such bravery and fearlessness that his men captured six machine guns from the Prussian Guards and took 25 prisoners, which guns were then used with effect in driving the enemy from their positions. Emergency address: Kryn Van'tHof, father, 424 Sweet Street N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan. Residence at appointment: 424 Sweet Street, N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

ANTHONY VEDRAL, sergeant, Company D, 28th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Verdun, France, October 9, 1918. Assuming command of the platoon, Sergt. Vedral led it forward to its objective. When he arrived at the line, he found that his company had been cut off by the enemy barrage. He therefore consolidated his position with the few men he commanded and held it for 18 hours under most terrific bombardment. Residence at enlistment: 223 Fourth Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

STANLEY VERCOE, 807295, private, Medical Detachment, 5th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Thiaucourt, France, September 13, 1918. In a territory swept by the direct fire of two German batteries, he displayed fearlessness and devotion to duty in giving first aid to the wounded and carrying them to a place of safety. Residence at enlistment: Gaastra, Michigan.

EDWARD T. VIBBERT (deceased), private, Company M, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Sergy, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. When his company was obliged to dig in under heavy fire from all arms within 150 yards of the main German line, he was sent with a message from the company commander to the chief of a frontline platoon. In endeavoring to accomplish his mission this soldier was mortally wounded. Lying on the ground, he yelled "Message," attracted the attention of the platoon leader, and with his dying breath delivered the message he bore. Emergency address: Mrs. Unice H. Vibbert, mother, Box No. 121, Corunna, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Box No. 121, Corunna, Michigan.

GEORGE CLARENCE VOORHEES, private, 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Blanc Mont and St. Etienne, France, October 3-10, 1918. He displayed remarkable devotion to duty in repeatedly carrying important messages through the most violent artillery and machine-gun barrage with utter disregard for his own safety. Residence at enlistment: Lansing, Michigan.

HOWARD E. WAITE, 180832, private, first class, Sanitary Detachment, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 31, 1918. Facing heavy machine-gun fire, he volunteered to go out and administer first aid to wounded soldiers lying on an open field, saving the lives of five men and alleviating the suffering of many others. After dark he continued his work until all the wounded had

been removed to the rear and their wounds dressed. Residence at enlistment: 292 Tuxedo Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan.

Patrick Walsh, sergeant, Company I, 18th Infantry. He voluntarily followed his company commander to the first line through a severe barrage, and when the captain was killed he assumed command of a group on his own initiative, attacked a superior force of the enemy, and inflicted heavy losses upon them. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

William F. Weine (deceased), first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near the Ourcq River, France, August 8, 1918. After being seriously wounded in the abdomen, Lieut. Weine displayed remarkable fortitude in organizing his command for the continuation of the attack before consenting to his removal to the rear. Residence at appointment: Alpena, Michigan.

Bernard Werner (deceased), sergeant, 43d Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. Killed in action at Château-Thierry, France, June 6, 1918, he gave the supreme proof of that extraordinary heroism which will serve as an example to hitherto untried troops. Emergency address: Amie Werner, father, Nuhausen, Switzerland. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Ira L. Wescott (deceased), 281389, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Juvigny, France, August 28-30, 1918. Sergt. Wescott, as second in command, accompanied a small combat patrol, which successfully attacked an enemy trench held up by 30 of the enemy with machine guns, driving the enemy from the trench and inflicting many casualties. When the patrol leader was severely wounded, Sergt. Wescott took command and immediately reorganized the patrol, holding the captured position, despite a severe harassing fire from the enemy, until relief came. Emergency address: Mrs. Mary Wescott, mother, Grandville, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: Grandville, Michigan.

Ralph L. Whitney (deceased), private, Company C, 112th Machine Gun Battalion. For extraordinary heroism in action near Montagne, France, October 15, 1918. During an attack he was tireless in his efforts to bring food and water to his comrades. On the same day he captured 13 Germans without assistance and without regard to his personal safety. Later, while aiding a wounded comrade, he was severely wounded.

Emergency address: E. E. Whitney, father, Ann Arbor, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 7, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Walter H. Wiechmann, corporal, Company, D, 103d Infantry, 26th Division. For extraordinary heroism in action at Marchéville, France, September 26, 1918. He climbed out from the top of a trench, under machine-gun fire from all directions, to take prisoners in another trench who had thrown up their hands and shouted that they had surrendered. Approaching he was met with a shower of hand grenades, but he nevertheless stood his ground and opened fire. Residence at enlistment: 640 McDougall Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Clarence M. Williams, captain, Medical Corps, attached to 125th Infantry. For exceptional heroism in action on the Ourcq River, July 31 and August 1, 1918; northwest of Conlonges, France, August 2, 1918; and on the heights overlooking the Vesle River, August 3-7, 1918. During these three periods of severe fighting he maintained a dressing station close to the advanced lines and worked continuously night and day under heavy artillery and machine-gun fire. Residence at appointment: Alpena, Michigan.

Pontiac J. Williams, Jr., private, Company K, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action at Hill 212, near Sergy, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. He volunteered to go out in front of our lines and bring in a wounded runner. Although he was shot in the face before he reached the runner, he accomplished his mission. Residence at enlistment: Bay Shore, Michigan.

William H. Wilmot, gunnery sergeant, Company M, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Barricourt, France, November 1-2, 1918. He established an outpost under heavy enemy fire and by cool leadership and unusual daring effected the capture of a hostile machine gun and five prisoners. Residence at enlistment: Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Guy M. Wilson, Major, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action while commanding the leading battalion in the successful advance from Courmont to Mont St. Martin, France, from July 31, to August 5, 1918, including the forced crossing of the Ourcq River and several engagements, and especially at Les Jomblet, where he personally led the successful charge of his battalion. Residence at appointment: 221 Patterson Block, Flint, Michigan.

Hazen P. Wilson, 261723, private, Company C, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Gesnes, France, October 9, 1918. He displayed exceptional courage and bravery while carrying messages from his company in the line to his regimental post of command. While carrying messages he passed through areas swept by a terrific enemy fire. He was repeatedly knocked down by the shell explosions and had his rifle broken and his pack torn from his back by the force of the exploding shells, but successfully completed his mission, delivering messages which were of great value in the success of the operation. Residence at enlistment: 1776 Scotten Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James M. Wilson, second lieutenant, 126th Infantry. He returned under fire into enemy barbed wire near Ammertzviller, Alsace, the night of July 8, 1918, to recover two of his patrol who were missing after a raid, and, although painfully wounded himself, brought them safely to the American trenches, concealing the fact of his injury until he had succeeded in his undertaking and fainted from exhaustion. Residence at appointment: 1120 South West Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Merritt B. Wilson, first lieutenant, 125th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Reddy Farm, France, August 2, 1918. With a party of 30 men he led the advance on the Bois Chenet, where a full company of Germans, supported by machine guns, were encountered. Due to his splendid leadership and example, this resistance was overcome and the woods were taken. Although suffering great pain from a broken ear drum, caused by the explosion of a shell, Lieut. Wilson immediately led his party to the flank of the battalion, where numerous attempts of the enemy to retake the woods were repulsed. He refused to leave his company for first aid until darkness had brought an end to the advance. Residence at appointment: Menominee, Michigan.

Charles C. Young, sergeant, Company A, 345th Battalion, Tank Corps. For extraordinary heroism in action near Apremont, France, September 27, 1918. Although wounded twice by fire from antitank guns during the attack, he continued at his post, refusing to be sent to the rear. Residence at enlistment: 128 Isbell Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Guy L. Young, sergeant, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, France, July 31, 1918. Under heavy machine-gun fire Sergt. Young went out in front of our lines and carried to shelter two wounded men. Residence at enlistment: 706 Esterday Avenue, Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Archie M. Zavitz, 280675, sergeant, Company I, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Romagne, France, October 9, 1918. Facing heavy fire, he crawled 75 yards in advance of the platoon he commanded and reduced a machine-gun nest with rifle grenades. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Fruitport, Michigan.

Clarence H. Zech, 3019084, private, 337th Ambulance Company, attached to 339th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action near Kadish, Russia, September 27-28, 1918. Acting as stretcher bearer to two companies of Infantry in action against the Bolsheviks, Pvt. Zech for two days and nights made his way through swamps and forests to administer first aid and carry wounded to the dressing station. His work at all times was accomplished under sweeping machine-gun and intense artillery fire, making it necessary for him to crawl on his hands and knees for long distances. Residence at enlistment: 71 Burdeno Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

John J. Zeldam, private, Company M, 126th Infantry. For extraordinary heroism in action north of Cierges, France, August 1, 1918. Following an assault, in which he was wounded in the leg by a machine-gun bullet, and when further advance was impossible because of a barrage, he took refuge in a shell hole. From this shelter he observed a comrade who was seriously wounded and needed assistance. Despite heavy artillery and machine-gun fire, he crawled 20 yards through the open, reached the helpless man, and took him back to the shell hole. After the two had lain in the shell hole nearly the entire day, Pvt. Zeldam, leaving his canteen with his companion, crawled across the danger zone and obtained assistance to carry the other wounded man to a dressing station. Residence at enlistment: 223 Montgomery Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

DISTINGUISHED SERVICE MEDAL

DISTINGUISHED-SERVICE MEDAL

HERBERT W. ALDEN, lieutenant colonel, Ordnance Department, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service, first, as American engineering representative at the conference called to design the Anglo-American Mark VIII tank, and later as being directly responsible for the design of a new, valuable, and easily obtained implement of mechanical warfare, the fast 3-ton tank, susceptible of production in America in such quantity as to constitute a most material contribution to the effective fighting power of the United States Army. Address: 344 West Seventy-second Street, New York, N. Y. Residence at appointment: 21 Edison Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

HARRY H. BANDHOLTZ, brigadier general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He served in turn as chief of staff of the 27th Division, as commander of the 58th Infantry Brigade, and as provost marshal general of the American Expeditionary Forces, in all of which capacities he displayed exceptional ability. His foresight, broad experience and sound judgment resulted in the efficient reorganization and administration of the important Provost Marshal General's Department. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

JOHN BIDDLE, major general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. In command of American troops in England, by his tact and diplomacy in handling intricate problems, he made possible the successful transshipment of many thousands of men to France. To his executive ability the efficient handling, control, and dispatch of casual troops through England is largely due. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

WILLIAM H. DODDS, JR., major, General Staff Corps, then colonel, 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As commander of the 6th Field Artillery he handled the regiment so brilliantly under severe conditions throughout the St. Mihiel operation, September 12-13, 1918, and the Meuse-Argonne operations, September 30 to November 11, 1918, that the regiment demon-

strated an unusually high degree of efficiency and morale. He repeatedly displayed superior tactical judgment and knowledge of artillery, and by his exceptional ability, leadership, and devotion to duty rendered the maximum support to the Infantry of the 1st Division in effectively executing the most difficult missions assigned to him, thus rendering conspicuous service to the American Expeditionary forces. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Harold Hunter Emmons, lieutenant, United States Naval Reserve Force. For especially meritorious and conspicuous service as chief of the engine production department of the Air Service. Address: 792 Cass Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Samuel C. Gurney, major, Medical Corps, then lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services in evacuating and personally caring for the wounded of the 3d Division under heavy shell and machine-gun fire daily during the defensive and offensive operation on the Marne, and great devotion under shell fire in personally establishing battalion aid stations at Chartreves, Jaulgonne, and Le Charmel between July 14 and August 1, 1918. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington D. C. Residence at appointment: 556 Manistique Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Henry J. Hatch, colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, then brigadier general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service as Chief of Heavy Artillery Section, Office of the Chief of Artillery of the American Expeditionary Forces in France, a position involving individual and independent responsibility. He performed services of inestimable value in connection with the organization, equipment, and training of the Artillery troops in France. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered military service from Michigan.

Edward G. Heckel, brigadier general, Officers' Reserve Corps, then colonel, Infantry, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He served with the 125th Infantry as lieutenant colonel from its organization until September, 1918, and as colonel from then until June, 1919, displaying at all times military attainments of a high order. By his initiative, force, marked ability and untiring devotion to the success of his division in four major operations against the enemy, thereby rendering services of inestimable value to the American expeditionary forces.

William H. Honor, lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service in organizing and operating the Medical Section of the Labor Bureau, American Expeditionary Forces. Residence at appointment: 144 Biddle Avenue, Wyandotte, Michigan.

Jay P. Hopkins, colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As chief of the Antiaircraft Artillery Service in the American Expeditionary Forces, he performed arduous tasks with distinction, at all times being ceaseless in devotion to his important duties. Displaying marked scientific attainments, he handled perplexing problems, with which the service was continually confronted, with sound judgment, untiring energy, and a wide comprehension of the needs to be supplied and the facilities available. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

William Henry Harrison Hutton, Jr., colonel, Air Service, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service. As chief of Personal Service and later assistant chief of the Supply Section, Air Service, he was charged with duties of a varied and difficult nature. He constantly displayed marked zeal and sound judgment in the solution of the important problems of supply and transportation of the Air Service, rendering services of inestimable value to the American Expeditionary Forces. Address: 663 Second Avenue, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at appointment: 663 Second Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Thomas H. Jackson, colonel, Corps of Engineers, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As a member of the Division of Construction and Forestry he displayed untiring energy and marked ability in the performance of his important duties. His stupendous task was fraught with numerous difficulties, which he overcame with noteworthy success, rendering services of signal worth to the American Expeditionary Forces. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Albert D. Kniskern, colonel, retired, formerly brigadier general, Quartermaster Corps, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service in the organization and development of the supply system in the general supply depot, Chicago, Ill. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Leon B. Kromer, colonel, Cavalry, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. As assistant chief of staff of the 82d Division during the St. Mihiel offensive he displayed military attainments of a high order in the planning of operations of great moment. Later as assistant chief of staff, G-3, 1st Corps, and assistant chief of staff, G-1, 1st Army, during the Meuse-Argonne operations, his initiative, sound judgment, and tireless energy solved difficult problems of traffic control and regulation, playing an important part in the successes achieved. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Henry G. Learnard, brigadier general, United States Army. For especially meritorious and conspicuous service in the work of reorganization and administration within The Adjutant General's Department. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Theodore C. Lyster, colonel, United States Army, retired. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service. For duty rendered in the office of the Surgeon General as chief, Air Service Division. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered military service from Michigan.

Chester B. McCormick, major, then colonel, Field Artillery, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services while commanding the 119th Field Artillery and at times, the 57th Artillery Brigade during the Meuse-Argonne offensive. During these operations he displayed marked judgment and devotion to duty, and by the skillful handling of his command contributed materially to the success of the 57th Artillery Brigade in supporting the 32d and at other times five other divisions. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Residence at appointment: 117 East Lenawee Street, Lansing, Michigan.

William M. Morrow, colonel, Infantry, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He served with conspicuous success as commanding officer of the 7th Infantry, succeeding in all of the difficult missions assigned to him. His sound judgment and untiring energy proved important factors in the successful operations of his division against the enemy. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: Box 38, Algonac, Michigan.

Charles H. Muir, major general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as division and corps commander. Commanding the 28th Division during the Argonne-Meuse offensive, and especially in the difficult operations which resulted in the clearing of the Argonne Forest, he proved himself to be an energetic leader of the highest professional attainments. As a corps commander he displayed the same fine qualities that characterized his service with a division. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Llewellyn W. Oliver, lieutenant colonel, then colonel, Cavalry, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services as chief of staff, port of embarkation, Hoboken, N. J., from January 21, 1919, to February 26, 1920. He occupied a position of great responsibility. The details of arrangements for demobilization and for handling the sick and wounded fell largely upon his shoulders. His energy, excellent judgment, and administrative ability were of the greatest value to the Government. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Samuel D. Pepper, lieutenant colonel, Judge Advocate General's Department, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. From August, 1917, until June, 1919, he served in turn as judge advocate of the 32d division, Fifth Army Corps, and advance section, Services of Supply. By his marked legal ability, excellent judgment and thorough knowledge of discipline and morale, he rendered service of signal worth to all the units with which he served, thereby contributing materially to the success of the American expeditionary forces.

Xenophon H. Price, lieutenant colonel, Corps of Engineers, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He organized and was continuously in charge of all map-room data of the 3d Section, General Staff, at General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. Through his energy, ability, and sound military judgment maps showing accurately the situation on the battle fronts were constantly available for outlining projected operations, and the data compiled by him is of incalcuable historical value in preserving a record of the achievements of the American Expeditionary Forces. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Robert I. Rees, brigadier general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service with the committee charged with education and special training in the Army. To his initiative and breadth of vision are largely due the successful measures for training of enlisted men for special services and the establishment of the Student Army Training Corps. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: The Brighton, 2123 California Street, Houghton, Michigan.

Fred J. Robinson, for exceptionally meritorious service to the Government on duty of great responsibility as chief of the Detroit Ordnance District, in which capacity he maintained at all times the greatest degree of intelligent and enthusiastic cooperation between the Ordnance Department and manufacturers in his district, thereby attaining the maximum production of munitions in a minimum time; and also as chairman of the Detroit Ordnance District Claims Board, in which capacity his services have been invaluable to the Nation in adjusting equitably the $271,000,000 worth of outstanding contracts in his district in force at the signing of the armistice. Address: Book Building, 35 Washington Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

Harry L. Rogers, major general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He organized, perfected, and administered with great efficiency the quartermaster department in France. He was able to meet each emergency in times fraught with untold difficulties, and by his energy and untiring zeal he insured to our troops a prompt and constant supply of quartermaster stores, without which the ultimate success of our Army could not have been obtained. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered military service from Michigan.

George R. Spalding, colonel, Corps of Engineers, United States Army. For especially meritorious and distinguished services. He served with marked distinction as commanding officer of the 305th Engineers, as division engineer of the 80th Division, as chief engineer of the 5th Corps, and as chief engineer of the 1st and 3d Armies. At all times he exhibited professional attainments of the highest order in handling the difficult problems with which he was confronted. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr., lieutenant colonel, Field Artillery, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services

as assistant commandant, School of Fire for Field Artillery, Fort Sill, Oklahoma, from December, 1917, to May, 1918. His constructive and administrative ability was of great value in the remarkable and successful expansion of that school to meet the war requirements of the Field Artillery. In especial, his work in connection with the coordination and development of the course of instruction contributed materially to the excellence of the Field Artillery education received by thousands of officers. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered military service from Michigan.

George O. Squier, major general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service. As Chief Signal Officer he has demonstrated scientific attainments of the highest order. His researches and contribution to the scientific equipment of the Signal Corps are noteworthy. The Signal Corps, under him has been an extremely progressive and efficient organization. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

La Roy S. Upton, brigadier general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He commanded with conspicuous ability the 9th Infantry in the trench sector south of Verdun and in all its operations before Château-Thierry. In the campaign north of Verdun, in October, as commander of the 57th Brigade, he exhibited qualities of brilliant leadership, successfully participating in the battles at Molleville Farm, Grand Montagne, Etraye, and in those east of the Meuse. At all times he remained near his front lines, personally directing the attacks and serving as a constant inspiration to his men. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Victor C. Vaughn, colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and conspicuous service. During his service in the Office of the Surgeon General his contributions of advice and information have been of great value to the Army in connection with the control of communicable diseases. During the recent epidemic of influenza, in particular, his work was of extreme value. Address: Ann Arbor, Michigan.

William B. Wallace, lieutenant colonel, Infantry, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service. As a member of the American section, Supreme War Council, he has rendered invaluable service in handling with especial ability and good judgment

matters of the greatest importance to all the allied and associated governments. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Charles B. Warren, colonel, Judge Advocate, discharged. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished service to the Government in connection with the administration of the Selective-Service Law during the war. In all of his varied and important duties he displayed unselfish devotion, tireless energy, and extraordinary executive ability. Address: Union Trust Co., Detroit, Michigan.

George H. Webb, colonel, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He was intrusted with the execution of some of the largest construction enterprises in France. Confronted by difficulties of labor, material, and equipment, he set about his task with ceaseless energy, and by his resourcefulness, initiative, and skill he overcame all obstacles and completed these difficult projects with great success. Address: Michigan Central Station, Detroit, Michigan. Residence at appointment: Michigan Central Station, Detroit, Michigan.

Robert Sylvester Welsh (deceased), colonel, Field Artillery, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He commanded the 314th Field Artillery, which later became part of the 3d Corps. He rendered exceptionally efficient service with the 80th Division, taking part in all operations of that division. He displayed a high order of leadership and exhibited those masterful qualities of a commander which insure success. Later assigned to the 3d Army Corps, his devotion to duty and high professional attainments were again revealed. Nearest relative: Mrs. Eleanor E. Welsh, wife, The Farnsboro, Apartment 400, 2129 Florida Avenue N. W., Washington, D. C. Residence at appointment: Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan.

Joseph B. Westnedge (deceased), colonel, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. With signal ability he commanded the 126th Infantry from the date of its organization to its final engagement during the Meuse-Argonne offensive, inspiring the members of his command by his personal courage and indefatigable zeal; he kept his regiment efficiently organized at all times, as demonstrated by the successful results obtained in its operations against the enemy. During his service at the front he contracted a disease which subsequently proved fatal. Nearest relative: Eva M. Westnedge, wife, R. F. D. No. 5, Kalamazoo, Michigan. Residence at appointment: R. F. D. No. 5, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Edwin B. Winans, brigadier general, United States Army. For exceptionally meritorious and distinguished services. He showed marked efficiency and excellent judgment while commanding the 64th Infantry Brigade in the actions at the second battle of the Marne, in the attack and capture of Juvigny, and in the operations at Bois de la Morine, Bois de Chene, Sec, and Bantheville Wood. In these actions, by his tactical ability he was always master of the situation and executed his plans with a confidence that was an inspiration to his troops. Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

NAVAL DECORATIONS

NAVAL DECORATIONS

JAMES RICHARD BARRY, Lieutenant-Commander (Temp.). Awarded the Diploma of the grade of Chevalier of Saints Maurice and Lazarus, by the Italian government. Residence at enlistment: 391 West End Ave., New York, N. Y.

OWEN BARTLETT, Commander (Temp.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. CUMMINGS engaged in the important, exacting and hazardous duty of patrolling the waters infested with enemy submarines and mines, in escorting and protecting vitally important convoys of troops and supplies. Awarded the Military Division of the Order of the British Empire, by His Majesty the King of England. Residence at enlistment: Care Capt. F. W. Bartlett, U. S. Navy Dept., Washington, D. C.

JOHN DOUGAL BEURET, Captain CC (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Officer in Charge of Repairs of Naval Vessels during the war, and of the conversion for Naval purposes of vessels taken over by the Navy. In particular, he had charge of planning the conversion of the vessels of the mine-laying force in connection with the North Sea Barrage. Residence at enlistment: Chicago, Ill.

BENJAMIN BRISCOE, Commander. Awarded Navy Cross for services as chief of Assembly and Repair section, Naval Aviation, Foreign Service. Residence at enlistment: 821 Book Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

GARDNER LEMMON CASKEY, Lieutenant Commander (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for exceptionally meritorious service as Assistant in the Bureau of Ordnance, in charge of the supply and distribution of powder and other explosives. Residence at enlistment: 920 2nd Ave., Detroit, Mich.

ARIE ALVERDO CORWIN, Lieutenant Commander (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the ROMAN engaged in the important duty of escorting and protecting convoys of troops and supplies to European ports. Residence at enlistment: 54 Whitmore St., Pontiac, Mich.

Stanley Danielak, Lieutenant (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. SANDERLING, engaged in the difficult, and hazardous duty of sweeping for, and removing the mines of the North Sea Mine Barrage. Residence at enlistment: 43 Hudson Ave., Haverstraw, N. J.

Edmond Delavy, Lieutenant (Temp.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. WILLIAM DARNOLD, engaged in the difficult duty of sweeping for and removing the mines of the North Sea Mine Barrage. Residence at enlistment: 839 W. 178th St., New York City, N. Y.

Max Burke DeMott, Lieutenant Commander (Temp.). "Officer, Order of Leopold II, by his Majesty the King of Belgium." Residence at enlistment: Niles, Mich.

Geo. Stuart Dole, Lieutenant (jg). Awarded Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of U. S. S. C. No. 54 and S. C. No. 93 engaged in hazardous duty of patrolling waters of War Zone and later in difficult duty of removing mines from North Sea Mine Barrage and destroying drifting mines. Residence at enlistment: 1116 Broome St., Wilmington, Del.

Carl Vastone Essery, Lieutenant (jg). Awarded Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. C. No. 82, engaged in the hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone, and operating against enemy submarines. Residence at enlistment: 904 Union Trust Bldg., Detroit, Mich.

Philip Bernard Frothingham, Ensign. Awarded the Navy Cross for heroic service as an aviator co-operating with the Allied Armies of the Belgian Front during September, October and November, 1918, while attached to the Northern Bombing Group. Residence at enlistment: 276 Brackett St., Portland, Me.

Harry George, Midshipman. Awarded a Navy Cross for exceptionally meritorious service as Commandant of the Navy Yard, Mare Island, Calif. Residence at enlistment: 157 W. 57th St., New York, N. Y.

Stephen Victor Graham, Captain (Perm.). Awarded the D. S. M., for exceptionally meritorious service as Senior American Naval Officer

on duty on U. S. Army Transport Finland, when that vessel was torpedoed by an enemy submarine. Residence at enlistment: Cassopolis, Mich.

Lauren Darwin Hart, Lieutenant (jg). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U.S.S. C182 engaged in the hazardous duty of sweeping for and removing the mines from the North Sea Mine Barrage. Residence at enlistment: Howell, Mich.

Thomas Charles Hart, Captain (Temp.). Awarded a Distinguished Service Medal for meritorious service as Commanding Officer of two divisions of submarines. One sent to Ponta Delgada, Azores, and the other to Bantry Bay, Ireland. Residence at enlistment: 1018 W. Court St., Flint, Mich.

Jerome Clarke Hunsaker, Lieutenant Commander (CC) (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for exceptionally meritorious service for duty in charge of the Aircraft Division of the Bureau of Construction and Repair. Residence at enlistment: 2333 Ashmeade Place, Washington, D. C.

Clyde Keene, Lieutenant (Temp.). "Chevalier of the Order of Leopold, by His Majesty the King of the Belgians." Residence at enlistment: 1714 N. 62nd St., Philadelphia, Pa.

Daniel David Loomis, Chief Boatswain's Mate. Commended by the Secretary of the Navy for vigilance with which he kept his lookout and thereby contributed to the destruction of the enemy while serving on board U. S. S. FANNING. Awarded D. S. M. by British government. Residence at enlistment: Sage, Mich.

John Livingstone McCrea, Lieutenant (Perm.). Awarded "Chevalier of the Order of Leopold (Military), by the King of Belgium." Residence at enlistment: Marlette, Mich.

George Wightman McElroy, Rear Admiral (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for exceptionally meritorious service as Inspector of Machinery of vessels building at the works of the Bethlehem Shipbuilding Co., Quincy, Mass., and at Squantum, Mass., and boiler plant at Providence, R. I., also of vessels building by George Lawley & Co., So. Boston, Mass. Residence at enlistment: 18 Williams St., Adrian, Mich.

Neil Ernest Nichols, Commander (Perm.). Awarded Naval Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. WINSLOW and the U. S. S. STRINGHAM, engaged in the important duty of escorting and protecting convoys of troops and supplies to European ports, and patrolling the waters infested with enemy submarines and mines. Residence at enlistment: 613 Jackson St., Bay City, Mich.

Stephen Potter, Ensign (Prov.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as an Aviator attached to the British Royal Air Force.

John Keelar Robinson, Captain. Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. HUNTINGTON engaged in the important duty of escorting and protecting convoys of troops and supplies to European ports. Residence at enlistment: 1881 W. Grand Blvd., Detroit, Mich.

George Henry Rock, Captain (CC) (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for exceptionally meritorious service as Construction Officer of the Navy Yard, New York, N. Y. Residence at enlistment: Hastings, Mich.

Walter Seibert, Lieutenant (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished and heroic service while serving on the U. S. S. CHARLES WHITMORE, as part of Patrol Unit operating against enemy submarines off the Atlantic Coast of the United States. Residence at enlistment: Marlette, Mich.

Frederick Carl Sherman, Lieutenant Commander (Temp.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished and heroic action as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. 0-7, engaged in the important duty of escorting and protecting convoys of troops and supplies to European ports. Residence at enlistment: Los Angeles, Calif.

Charles Judson Snyder, Ensign. Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. C. No. 321, engaged in the hazardous duty of patrolling the waters of the War Zone and operating against enemy submarines. Residence at enlistment: 931 Crescent Pl., Chicago, Ill.

Clark Daniel Stearns, Captain (Perm.). Awarded the D. S. M. for exceptionally meritorious service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. ROANOKE, engaged in laying mines in the North Sea. Residence at enlistment: Grand Rapids, Mich.

Terry Brewster Thompson, Lieutenant (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished and heroic action as Commanding Officer of the U S. S. AL-3, engaged in the important duty of escorting and protecting convoys of troops and supplies to European Ports. Residence at enlistment: 1743 Rhode Island Ave., Washington, D. C.

Archie Vanderwald, Ensign (Temp.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. C. 354, engaged in the important duty of patrolling the waters of the war zone. Residence at enlistment: 120 Amite St., Muskegon, Mich.

Walter Newhall Vernon, Commander (Perm.). Awarded the D. S. M., for exceptionally meritorious service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. CASSIN, engaged in the important duty of escorting and protecting convoys of troops and supplies to European ports, and especially for successful engagement with submarine on October 15, 1917. Residence at enlisemtnt: 224 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md.

Charles Clifford Windsor, Lieutenant Commander (Perm.). Awarded the Navy Cross for distinguished service as Commanding Officer of the U. S. S. MAY, operating in the War Zone, and splendid seamanship in salvaging the U. S. S. WESTWARD HO, after that ship had been torpedoed on August 9, 1918, saving the ship and her valuable cargo. Residence at enlistment: Iron River, Mich.

Albert Gustavus Winterhalter, Rear Admiral (Perm.). Awarded the Distinguished Service Medal for meritorious service as a member of the General Board. Residence at enlistment: "The Wyoming," Washington, D. C.

George Henry Knaepple, Chief Machinist Mate. Commended by the Secretary of Navy for heroic conduct while serving at section patrol base, Detroit, Michigan, on August 29, 1918. Awarded Gold Life Saving Medal. Residence at enlistment: 660½ Newport Ave., Detroit, Mich.

FOREIGN DECORATIONS

FOREIGN DECORATIONS.

JOHN C. ADAMS, 2982408, private, first class, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class), awarded by the Commander-in-Chief of all Russian Military and Naval forces of North Russia. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Mecosta, Michigan.

EARL R. ADELSPERGER, 261841, sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous noncommissioned officer. At the head of a reconnaissance, he penetrated far beyond the enemy lines. Exposed to a violent enfilade fire, he placed his men under cover and advanced alone until he discovered the source of the fire. While returning he stopped to give aid to a wounded man whom he personally carried while bringing the patrol into our lines." Residence at enlistment: 14 Montcalm Street East, Detroit, Michigan.

HARRY S. ALDRICH, second lieutenant, 1st Aero Squadron, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.509 "D", dated April 6, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 11, he executed an important and distant mission under perilous conditions and succeeded in bringing back his machine in spite of the fact that his controls had been damaged by bullets." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.) Residence at appointment: 201 Montezuma Street, Houghton, Michigan.

FREDERICK M. ALGER, lieutenant colonel, Field Artillery, Headquarters, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. Residence at appointment: Grosse Pointe, Michigan.

GROVER CLEVELAND ALLEN, second lieutenant, 142d Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt Star, under Order No. 15.338 "D," dated April 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An officer of great bravery. He led

his men on during a long advance, encouraging them by his boldness and his intrepidity and reached all the objectives assigned to him." Residence at appointment: Birmingham, Michigan.

Jerry J. Allen, 257097, private, first class, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From August 30 to September 2, 1918, at the farm of Juvigny, he served as liaison agent between the advanced reconnoitering detachment and the company post of command. He made several trips through a violent enemy fire of infantry and machine guns, displaying great bravery and zeal. On many occasions he assisted the wounded to get back to the rear and remained constantly at his post for four days." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

Richard C. Anderson, 263992, private, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At the peril of his life under a violent machine-gun fire he brought into our lines a wounded comrade who was found 30 meters from the enemy lines." Residence at enlistment: 110 Chippewa Avenue, Manistique, Michigan.

Wallace L. Anderson, 257040, corporal, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Juvigny Farm from August 30 to September 2, 1918, as liaison agent between the advanced reconnoitering detachment and the company post of command, he displayed the greatest bravery in making several trips across a violent fire of enemy artillery infantry and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

Victor Andrykowski (deceased), 30812, private, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combat near Courmont, on July 31, 1918, he carried a wounded man through a violent artillery fire. On August 4, near Mont St. Martin he removed the wounded. Was killed by a shell." (Next of kin: Mr. Francis Andrykowski, father, 919 Atwater Street, Saginaw, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 919 Atwater Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Clem Anthony, 281234, private, Company L, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "His unit having been ordered to withdraw he was the last to leave his post, exposing himself courageously to a fire of machine guns and riflemen in order to bring back a wounded comrade. He also brought back his automatic rifle and his ammunition. During the entire course of the action his conduct under fire was an example of coolness and courage for his comrades." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 5, Newaygo, Michigan.

William J. Applebee, 119560, private, 51st Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.927 "D," dated November 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed remarkable courage in performing his duties as liaison agent. Caught under a violent artillery barrage during the attack of June 11, 1918, he was knocked down by a heavy caliber shell while bringing back a message. He nevertheless succeeded in rejoining his platoon." Residence at enlistment: 1122 Oak Street, Flint, Michigan.

George Ardelean, 106943, private, first class, Company B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 15.039 "D," dated March 26, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 18, 1918, near Soissons, with the aid of eight of his comrades he silenced a machine-gun nest and captured 18 prisoners." Residence at enlistment: Hermitage Hotel, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Bert Arkema, 281384, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was a member of a patrol that attacked a trench under a violent machine-gun fire and succeeded in driving out the enemy. Although severely wounded, he remained at his post of combat." Residence at enlistment: 1433 Garfield Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Gilbert C. Arnesen, 131208, corporal, Headquarters Company, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.090 "D," dated January 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A

remarkably energetic telephone lineman who frequently worked under violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 127 Mackinac Street, Manistique, Michigan.

Carl M. Austin, 641641, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 443 West Street Court, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Walter J. Ayotte, 2041179, private, Company C, 104th Field Signal Battalion, 29th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.424 "D," dated December 20, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attack from October 8-18, 1918, he displayed bravery and great ardor while engaged in making repairs to the telephone lines under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 332 Hart Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James D. Babcock, 281440, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As runner between the company post of command and those of the advanced platoons, he kept up the liaison day and night while constantly exposed to the fire of artillery." Residence at enlistment: Middleville, Michigan.

Warren La Verne Babcock, colonel, Medical Corps, commanding Base Hospital No. 6, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: 81 Willis Street, East, Detroit, Michigan.

Kilmer S. Bagley, 130175, private, first class, 47th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.562 "D," dated February 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, in Champagne, after having lost his two ammunition carriers, he repaired his automatic rifle under a violent artillery barrage and then continued to fire efficaciously upon the enemy positions." Residence at enlistment: Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Floyd E. Baker, 2039254, private, 1st Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.257

"D," dated February 6, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near St. Etienne, he bravely performed his duties as litter bearer under fire of the enemy until he was himself wounded." Residence at enlistment: 6 Cleveland Street, Muskegon Heights, Michigan.

Peter J. Ballard, 261726, private, Company M, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed courage in volunteering for several dangerous missions and continued to fulfill his duty although seriously gassed." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

Harry H. Bandholtz, brigadier general, Provost Marshal General, American Expeditionary Forces. Belgian Ordre de la Couronne (commandeur), by Royal Decree of February 27, 1920. French Legion d'Honneur (commandeur), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 22.243 "D," dated August 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A general officer of military qualities of the first order, who also possessed talents as an organizer. After having shown himself skillful leader at the head of the 58th Infantry Brigade, he established the entire American military police of which he took command." Italian Order of the Crown (commander), by Royal Decree of September 4, 1919. Montenegrin Ordre du Prince Danilo Ier (grand officer). Montenegrin Medaille pour la Bravoure Militaire (silver), Royal Award of October 29, 1920. Roumanian Order of the Crown (grand cross) (with swords), by Royal Decree of September 12, 1919. "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Carl H. Bank, second lieutenant, Company K, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Though wounded in the leg he continued to lead his platoon during the attack and did not go to the rear to be bandaged until his company was re-formed. In spite of his wounds he retained command of his platoon the entire day. By his will power, his courage and his fine conduct he electrified the men placed under his orders." Residence at appointment: 1806 North Saginaw Street, Flint, Michigan.

Ernest Malcom Bantz, 116094, sergeant, 17th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.549 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "At the attack of June 6-10, 1918, he marched with the most generous valor to an attack outside of his sector to support and relieve comrades of the 116th French Infantry Regiment." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Charles C. Bark, 1386863, private, Company C, 131st Infantry, 33d Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre, with the following citation: "In recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause." British Military Medal, List No. 35, dated January 31, 1919, British War Office. Details of the acts of gallantry performed: "At Chipilly Ridge, August 9th and 10th, 1918, being on duty as scout in advance of his platoon, displayed unusual gallantry under heavy shell fire and machine-gun fire, rendering great assistance to his platoon commander, pointing out machine-gun nests, thereby enabling his platoon to advance without casualties. Residence at enlistment: Ludington, Michigan.

Francis A. Barlow (deceased), first lieutenant, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Cierges on July 31, 1918, although wounded by a machine-gun bullet he displayed great courage in refusing to be bandaged and in continuing to command his company until he received the order to withdraw. His spirit of sacrifice and his absolute disregard of danger gave a magnificent example to his men." (Nearest relative: Mrs. Eva A. Barlow, widow, P. O. Box No. 36, Douglas, Washington). Residence at appointment: 370 Youngs Street, Cheboygan, Michigan.

Harold S. Barrons, first lieutenant, 2d Engineers, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver and bronze stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 13.372 "D," dated February 10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From October 8-10, 1918, he displayed courage and qualities of leadership in organizing and holding a position in the cemetery at St. Etienne-a-Arnes, setting his men an example of bravery by exposing himself to machine-gun and shell fire. "Bronze star awarded under Order No. 15.166 "D," dated March 29, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Vierzy on July 19, 1918, on the approach of

groups of enemy machine guns on our left, he quit the trenches under violent artillery and machine-gun fire in order to make a reconnaisance." Residence at appointment: 38 Curry Avenue, Windsor, Ontario, Canada. (Resident of the State of Michigan.)

Levi Bartels, 2981800, corporal, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 1723 Sixth Street, Muskegon Heights, Michigan.

Harold G. Barthel, second lieutenant, Company A, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.722 "D," dated November 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, under the following citation: "During the battle of Blanc Mont, October 8, 1918, he displayed complete disregard for danger under a violent enemy artillery and machine-gun fire in advancing his machine guns to protect a gap between the French and American lines." Residence at appointment: 370 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Henry C. Bartlett, 6469473, private, first class, Company L, 8th Infantry, American Forces in Germany. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph C. Bartomiejewski, 6615330, private, American Polish Relief Expedition, American Forces in Germany. Polish Commemorative Cross, awarded by Commander-in-Chief, Polish Army, March 18, 1920. Residence at enlistment: 418 Huron Street, Alpena, Michigan.

Robert J. Bates, major, Air Service, 1st Army Corps. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. Residence at appointment: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan.

Frank A. Bauman, 9235, private, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 471, dated April 1, 1918, 42d Regiment, French Field Artillery, with the following citation: "On March 24, 1918, when called to the positions of a battery violently bombarded with 210 mm. shells, to transport a badly wounded major to the rear, he fulfilled his mission with the highest spirit of sacrifice, taking no shelter while waiting for the bandaging to be completed until he was formally ordered to do so by a captain." Residence at enlistment: 710 Randolph Street, Traverse City, Michigan.

Stuart A. Baxter, second lieutenant, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 14, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.708 "D," dated April 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous officer. He led a patrol across a violently bombarded zone and established liaison with the neighboring units. When his platoon was held up he crawled from man to man under a most violent fire aiding the wounded and encouraging the others." Residence at appointment: Seyburn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph A. Beaudette, 49881, sergeant, Company C, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 22.231 "D," dated September 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A veritable leader of men who on October 3, 1918, at the combat of St. Etienne-a-Arnes, displayed bravery, skill and intelligence. In spite of an intense fire of artillery and machine guns he bravely exposed himself to keep up the supply of his company." Panamanian Medal de La Solidaridad (third class), Presidential Award of August 30, 1919. Residence at enlistment: Saginaw, Michigan.

Frank Beebe (deceased), 107504, private, Company B, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.537 "D," dated December 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 6, near Somme-Py he displayed great bravery and absolute disregard for danger in transporting ammunition across a violently bombarded zone. Was killed shortly after the execution of his mission." (Next of kin: Mr. William Beebe, father, 606 North Warner Avenue, Bay City, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 606 North Warner Avenue, Bay City, Michigan.

Blake Bell, 2337289, private, Headquarters Company, 4th Infantry, 3d Division. Italian Croce de Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Kinde, Michigan.

Thomas H. Bell (deceased), 117352, private, 43d Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 17.741 "D," dated May 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 11, 1918, at Belleau Wood, while on duty as battalion scout he crossed machine-gun barrages and artillery bombardments sev-

eral times, displaying the greatest bravery and the finest zeal. Was killed while carrying out an important mission." (Next of kin: Mrs. Mary Bell, mother, 1335 Laketon Avenue, Wilkinsburg, Pennsylvania). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

William B. Bell, 263269, corporal, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For extraordinary heroism in action near Cierges, northeast of Château-Thierry, France, July 31, 1918. When his company was forced to halt because of heavy machine-gun fire from the front and right flank, Corp'l Bell went out in front of the line and carried a wounded man to a place of safety." Residence at enlistment: Keno, Michigan.

John Benson, 2031393, sergeant, Company A, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 180 Grand Avenue East, Highland Park, Michigan.

Alphonse Bergen, 262715, corporal, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He volunteered to carry dispatches to his company. In spite of the terrible fire of machine guns and artillery, he often crossed the fire swept lines, displaying an absolute disregard for danger." Residence at enlistment: Norway, Michigan.

Henry George Berry, major, Medical Corps, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: 225 Cass Avenue, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

Harry Beuker, 264435, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He laid and repaired the telephone lines under an intense barrage of enemy machine guns and artillery. He always set a fine example for his comrades and displayed courage and absolute disregard for danger." Residence at enlistment: Central Lake, Michigan.

John Biddle, major general, commanding Base Section No. 3, American Expeditionary Forces. British Royal Victorian Order (commander),

Royal Appointment of December 1, 1919. British Order of the Bath (knight commander), list No. 27, dated September 3, 1918, British War Office. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

JOHN S. BISHOP, 119486, private, 18th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.734 "D," dated May 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 11, 1918, at the Belleau Wood while on duty as battalion liaison agent, he made an important reconnaissance and several night patrols in front of the lines under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Hillsdale, Michigan.

GEORGE W. BLACKINTON, major, 353d Infantry, 89th Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 10, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.527 "D," dated April, 19, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous officer. At the head of his battalion, having reached the objective assigned to him, he found himself completely isolated two kilometers in front of the lines without support of either artillery or machine guns. Notwithstanding the critical situation this officer with remarkable coolness and judgment had trenches dug, consolidating the position which he determined to hold at all costs in spite of the violence of the bombardment and the menace of an enemy counter attack." Residence at appointment: 205 West Ninth Street, Flint, Michigan.

JOSEPH BLAINEY, 11494, sergeant, first class, Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 17, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at enlistment: 200 Peterboro Street, Detroit, Michigan.

ALBRO E. BLAKE, 129789, private, Headquarters Company, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre: "In recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with gilt and bronze stars. Gilt star awarded under Order No. 12.717 "D," dated January 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From October 3-10, 1918, he daily exposed himself to the bombardment while repairing the telephone lines." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.601 "D," dated November 15,

1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "Heedless of danger he crossed bombarded and gas drenched zones to repair important lines which permitted the adjustment of the fire and connected the front lines with the infantry post of command." Residence at enlistment: Coloma, Michigan.

Joseph Blanchette, 807232, private, Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 4, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of January 24, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at enlistment: Wells, Michigan.

Stanley Bliss, 107848, private, Company D, 5th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.496 "D," dated February 11, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he displayed the greatest contempt for danger. At the Medeah Farm he went out in front with his squad under a violent bombardment and was wounded in the accomplishment of his duty." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Fisherville, Michigan.

Lynn Blossom, 280016, private, Company I, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A liaison agent who displayed uncommon bravery in carrying messages and in assuring the liaison with the units on the right and on the left under a violent fire of machine guns and artillery. Was wounded during the execution of this perilous task." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Clarklake, Michigan.

Ernest Bluhm, 2036674, private, 1st Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.257 "D," dated February 6, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near St. Etienne, he bravely performed his duties as litter bearer under fire of the enemy until he was himself wounded." Residence at enlistment: Muskegon Heights, Michigan.

James Bogue, 2034710, private, 15th Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.373 "D," dated February 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 7 and 8, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, with untiring devotion he displayed exceptional brav-

ery in evacuating the wounded to the first-aid station under a constant fire." Residence at enlistment: North Branch, Michigan.

Walter A. Bohacz, 641638, private, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Bronson, Michigan.

Joseph M. Boos, 641681, sergeant, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 96 Henry Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Eugene Bothwell, 542684, private, Company K, 7th Infantry, 3d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.467 "D," dated May 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A volunteer to carry an order over a road with which he was totally unacquainted and under a violent enemy artillery proparation. He performed his mission with success and was able to return to report the result of his mission." Residence at enlistment: 279 Jefferson Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Jacob Wellington Bowers, 261731, corporal, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous soldier, who displayed great energy in the action from August 29 to September 1, 1918. Always ready to assist the wounded. Was severely gassed and evacuated." Residence at enlistment: 386 Michigan Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Wilmer Bradford, 302367, private, Company L, 103d Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11.405 "D," dated November 9, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He set a fine example of bravery by going through violent barrage to rescue a comrade who was being taken off by two Germans and captured both the latter." Residence at enlistment: 536 Waterloo Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Henry M. Bradow, 264494, private, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "While making

a reconnaissance to locate machine-gun posts, he discovered a wounded French soldier. In spite of the intense bombardment, he carried him to the rear." Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

ELMER W. BRENNAN, 261954, corporal, Company D, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Under a violent bombardment near Cierges on July 31, 1918, he displayed extraordinary courage in exposing himself to great dangers to help his wounded comrades. He guided a liaison officer up to Cierges through a lively bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 307 West Warren Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

HOWARD H. BRIDGEMAN, 2037716, private, 1st Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.373 "D," dated February 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he bravely performed his duty as litter-bearer under enemy fire. Was wounded in fulfilling his mission." Residence at enlistment: 1108 Jackson Street, Albion, Michigan.

DONALD BRIGGS, 251954, private, first class, Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.174 "D," dated February 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near St. Etienne-a-Arnes from October 3-6, 1918, he rendered very efficient service in keeping up telephonic communications between the advanced division post of command and the various other posts of command, working night and day under a violent artillery and machine-gun bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 629. North Adams Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

FRANK BRISCOE, captain, Air Service (Production), Base Section No. 3, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. Italian Order of the Crown (chevalier), by Royal Decree of April 22, 1920. Residence at appointment: R. F. D., Pontiac, Michigan.

WILLIAM S. BRITTAIN, second lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.045 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the

East, with the following citation: "A courageous officer who, animated by his spirit of offensive, went beyond the principal infantry line and took prisoner two German officers and 94 men and captured three machine guns. Then with his platoon he advanced toward the cannonade and by his quick decision captured two 105 mm. field pieces and six trench mortars. Immediately afterwards he attacked and captured 30 prisoners and three machine guns." Residence at appointment: 703 Margaret Street, Flint, Michigan.

Glen M. Brody, first lieutenant, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.170 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An energetic officer who displayed courage in the execution of reconnaissances." Residence at appointment: Lawton, Michigan.

Frederick C. Brown, 257254, sergeant bugler, Company C, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed extraordinary bravery and coolness. Went out at night on a mission and crossed a very dangerous ground, but nevertheless accomplished his mission although attacked by an airplane and exposed to various enemy fires." Residence at enlistment: Stevenson, Michigan.

Harold S. Brown, 257006, sergeant, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On September 1, 1918, he was sent out to make a reconnaissance north of Juvigny. This region was infested by machine-gun nests which, with the artillery, kept up a steady fire over the entire zone. In spite of these facts he continued his work heedless of danger and brought back very valuable information, complete and accurate, upon the strength and positions of our advanced infantry elements." Residence at enlistment: Houghton, Michigan.

Marvin R. Brown, 108332, private, 15th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with two bronze stars. Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.549 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed indefatigable energy and high sense of duty in endeavoring

to maintain all the lines of communication and all the liaisons of the entire sector occupied by the 6th Machine Gun Battalion from June 1-11, 1918. On many occasions he located and repaired broken telephone lines in full view of the enemy." Additional bronze star awarded under Order No. 13.304 "D," dated February 7, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From October 3-8, 1918, near Blanc Mont, as a very conrageous liaison agent he accomplished his duty without heed of danger in spite of violent bombardments." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Rex J. Brown, 641631, private, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 304 Garfield Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ralph J. Bryan, 553244, corporal, Company B, 7th Machine Gun Battalion, 3d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of December 22, 1918. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.933 "D," dated November 27, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was conspicuous by his great bravery in the defense of Château-Thierry and was gloriously wounded at his post of combat." Residence at enlistment: 420 Chestnut Street, Adrian, Michigan.

Charles Webster Buck, 116142, private, 17th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.549 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "At the attack of June 6-10, 1918, he marched with the most generous valor to an attack outside of his sector to support and relieve comrades of the 116th French Infantry Regiment." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Oscar L. Buck, first lieutenant, Company A, 165th Infantry, 42d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 7, dated March 12, 1918, 13th Group French Chasseurs a Pied, with the following citation: "On March 7, 1918, he displayed the greatest coolness in organizing under a violent bombardment the rescue of several soldiers buried in their dugouts." Residence at appointment: 185 West Lafayette Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Robert A. Burhans (deceased), 118257, corporal, 47th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de

Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed bravery and coolness in leading his unit under a violent bombardment to the assault of machine-gun positions." (Next of kin: Mr. William D. Burhans, father, R. F. D. No. 1, Harbor Beach, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Harbor Beach, Michigan.

William Henry Burke, captain, Company D, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.438 "D," dated March 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In spite of an intense bombardment and machine-gun fire, he showed much courage in leading his company to its objectives. Was always an example of courage and heroism for his men." Residence at appointment: 112 East Adams Street, Ionia, Michigan.

Nelson L. Burleigh, 262223, private, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Heedless of his own severe wounds and of the danger he crawled out to administer first aid to a comrade whose life he thus saved." Residence at enlistment: 129 Oakland Avenue, Flint, Michigan.

Harold O. Burley, 262929, sergeant, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, near Juvigny he contributed by his bravery and his coolness in reorganizing his platoon which had been sorely tried in the attack of the designated objectives. His magnificent courage at the most critical moment of the attack gave his men the moral force needed to cross the violent barrage and reach the desired position." Residence at enlistment: 1199 State Street, Cheboygan, Michigan.

James A. Burlingame, 264495, private, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Discovering that the advanced posts of another regiment were being embarrassed, he assumed command and succeeded in holding them on the line in spite

of the terrible fire of the enemy guns. Was an example of courage and bravery." Residence at enlistment: 407 West North Street, Flint, Michigan.

CHARLES R. BURNS, 1203340, private, first class, Company A, 105th Infantry, 27th Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre, with the following citation: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

JOHN S. BURRELL, second lieutenant, Field Artillery attached to 5th Balloon Company, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.164 "D," dated December 8, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 28, 1918, his balloon having been set on fire by an enemy airplane he jumped with a parachute, displaying much coolness. He showed the extent of his zeal in requesting to resume observation as soon as the balloon was replaced." (Address: Care of Mrs. A. S. Musselman, Carlisle, Pennsylvania). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

ALDEN BUSH (deceased), 261832, corporal, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although mortally wounded at the attack of Cierges on August 1, 1918, he crawled forward in order to remain in the line inspiring his men and encouraging them by his example of bravery and devotion to duty." (Next of kin: Mr. R. E. Bush, father, R. F. D. No. 4, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

HARRISON BUSH, 2047645, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class), awarded by the Commander-in-Chief of all the Russian Military and Naval Forces of North Russia, July 19, 1919. Residence at enlistment: 424 Chase Street, Flint, Michigan.

ARTIST K. BUTLER, 2336040, private, Machine Gun Company, 372d Infantry, 93d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.425 "D," dated December 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An intelligent and courageous soldier. He took command of a machine-gun section whose leader was wounded, led this section to the assault and displayed a fine example in encouraging the men in caring for the

wounded." Residence at enlistment: 726 Twenty-eighth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Vern Butts, 252072, private, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2nd Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.065 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy, July 18, 1918, he rendered great service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: Owosso, Michigan.

James R. Byers, 128998, private, first class, battery D, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver and bronze stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 15.171 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 21, 1918, near Vierzy, he displayed courage and coolness in crossing a bombarded terrain in order to carry an order to the eschelons of his battery." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 13.175 "D," dated February 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed remarkable coolness and audacity under a heavy bombardment and fulfilled his missions to the greatest satisfaction of the command, notably at Blanc Mont on October 4, 1918." Residence at enlistment: Houghton, Michigan.

Harry J. Byrne, 641683, private, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 138 Chestnut Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Edwin Archer Cable, 261471, corporal, Company F, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. Frank Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A liaison agent full of courage and energy. Under the most difficult circumstances, he succeeded in delivering orders to his company." Residence at enlistment: 297 Delaware Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Harry Leslie Calvin, captain, Battery F, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.233 "D," dated December 10, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 2, 1918, near Somme-Py, he displayed coolness, capacity, and remarkable bravery in putting his battery in position under a heavy harassing fire. He also distinguished

himself at Blanc Mont under a violent bombardment." (Address: 2017 Caton Avenue, Brooklyn, New York). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

George J. Campas, 2041500, bugler, Company A, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: Charlotte and Greenwood Streets, Detroit, Michigan.

Edgar H. Campbell, major, Infantry, adjutant, 63d Infantry Brigade, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.382 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Thanks to his military knowledge and his complete devotion to duty during the operation to the north of Soissons from August 28 to September 4, 1918, he kept up a perfect liaison between the staff of the 10th French Army and the 32d American Division." Residence at appointment: 624 Parkwood Street, N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

William O. Campbell, 120619, corporal, 75th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.548 "D," dated November 14, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed indomitable zeal during the bombardment of Belleau Wood, fearlessly exposing himself to the fire of the enemy in order to keep up the transmission of information which was of the greatest importance for his comrades." Residence at enlistment: Tekonsha, Michigan.

John Canavan, 264743, private, Supply Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the battle of Juvigny, he kept up the liaison for four days and accompanied a wounded man to the first-aid station under an enemy barrage." Residence at enlistment: 488 Junction Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Olliver O. Cannon, 811755, sergeant, Medical Department, Camp Hospital No. 4, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of January 24, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at enlistment: 537 Third Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Erwin E. Carl, 303339, private, first class, 128th Ambulance Company, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Wounded by the explosion of an enemy shell, he continued to care for his comrades in spite of his dreadful wounds." Residence at enlistment: 520 Cass Avenue, Bay City, Michigan.

Harry Carlin, 12830, private, first class, Medical Department, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at enlistment: 300 Fourth Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles A. Carton, 128334, corporal, Headquarters Company, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.175 "D," dated February 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near Blanc Mont, his officer having been killed, he performed the duties of liaison officer and obtained information that was of great value to his battalion commander." Residence at enlistment: Windsor, Canada. (Accredited to Michigan.)

Frederick P. Case, 641701, private, first class, Section No. 601 Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Corner Arch and High Streets, Marquette, Michigan.

Wilfred V. Casgrain, first lieutenant, 95th Aero Squadron, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.058 "D," dated November 29, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An excellent pursuit pilot, very serious and conscientious. On May 30, 1918, during a severe combat he was obliged to land between the lines under perilous conditions." Residence at appointment: 575 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

William R. Cassady, 123155, private, 97th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11.400 "D," dated November 8, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "Although wounded on the battlefield he refused to be evacuated and went forward with his platoon in an attack on a village strongly occupied by the enemy." Residence at enlistment: Plymouth, Michigan.

Daniel W. Cassard (deceased), first lieutenant, 147th Aero Squadron, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.027 "D," dated November 29, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An incomparable pursuit pilot who has always displayed the greatest courage and the finest audacity. On July 16, 1918, he engaged in combat with an enemy superior in number and forced one of his adversaries to land." (Next of kin: Mr. Morris Cassard, father, College Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan). Residence at appointment: College Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Harrison H. Caswell, first lieutenant, 3d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.735 "D," dated March 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An officer who always displayed initiative and courage and particularly during the active operations of Soissons, St. Mihiel and the Argonne." Residence at appointment: 913 South Clay Street, Greenville, Michigan.

Alphonsus Cavanaugh (deceased), 2305459, corporal, Company C, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He carried messages to the battalion across terrain violently swept by the enemy machine guns and artillery." (Next of kin: Mr. Thomas Cavanaugh, father, 614 West Bridge Street, Big Rapids, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Big Rapids, Michigan.

Dominick Ceomo, 2305525, private, first class, Company A, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He advanced under a terrible machine-gun fire and reached the assigned objective displaying continually the most absolute indifference to danger and an admirable coolness." Residence at enlistment: 650 Riopelle Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Isaac Chandler, 263881, corporal, Company L, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In spite of severe wounds received near Cierges on July 31, 1918, he displayed heroic courage in refusing to be bandaged and in continuing to carry the messages to the battalion commander." Residence at enlistment: Menominee, Michigan.

Charles R. Chase, 10004, private, first class, Section No. 18/70/636, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.999 "D," dated November 29, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He set a fine example of coolness and courage on July 29, 1918. His ambulance having been disabled in the Chazelles ravine, he went on foot to the first-aid station to obtain another. After having transported the wounded to the field hospital, he went back to get the first ambulance, which he brought in under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 878 Lake Street, Petoskey, Michigan.

Walter L. Chellis, 264174, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Fismes on October 4, 1918, on his own initiative and accompanied only by his brother he made a reconnaissance of the zone beyond the front and executed it with great courage and much skill." Residence at enlistment: Ellsworth, Michigan.

Hans P. Christensen, 683368, private, first class, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At the Juvigny Farm he served from August 30 to September 2, 1918, as runner between two advanced reconnaissance detachments and the advanced post of command of the company. He made several trips through a violent enemy infantry and machine-gun fire displaying great bravery and zeal. On many occasions he aided the wounded to regain the rear and remained at his post for four days." Residence at enlistment: Hancock, Michigan.

Otto R. Church, 50272, private, first class, Company D, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.315 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the offensive operations near St. Etienne-a-Arnes from October 3-9, 1918, he displayed remarkable coolness and courage under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: Kent City, Michigan.

Steve W. Cieslak, 280202, corporal, Company G, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of March 16, 1919, under the following citation: "Corpl. Cieslak established and

maintained an observation post in front of our lines at Juvigny after his leader and other soldiers of his unit had been killed or wounded. This man remained at his post for 36 hours in front of our lines, leaving it only to give the necessary information." Residence at enlistment: 660 Tillman Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Benjamin B. Cieslinski, 303384, private, 128th Ambulance Company, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave litter bearer, who though wounded in the performance of his task, refused to be put under shelter until the wounded man whom he was carrying was sent to the rear." Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

George E. Cilley (deceased), 120815, sergeant, 76th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.504 "D," dated February 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes he displayed remarkable courage and bravery and with the greatest contempt for danger he bandaged the wounded under an extremely violent fire of artillery and machine guns." (Next of kin: Mr. George Cilley, father, Harmony, Maine). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Chalmers Clark, 123160, private, 97th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.585 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats in Champagne from October 3-9, 1918, he carried messages in the front line without respite continually exposing himself to the fire of artillery and machine guns. His unfailing heroism and abnegation in the execution of his duty were beyond all praise." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Charles Elliot Frazer Clark, first lieutenant, Infantry, aide-de-camp to Division Commander, 37th Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For faithful and meritorious service during the operations of the 37th Division, United States Army, in Belgium." French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under General Order No. 221, dated August 31, 1917, 32d French Division, with the following citation: "Enlisted as a volunteer, brave, courageous and very high spirited. He reenlisted to participate in the attack of August 20 and under all circumstances rendered his

officer the most intelligent and devoted assistance during the period from August 20 to 25, 1917." (Then private, Section No. 15/633, Ambulance Service). Residence at appointment: 51 Holbrook Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Fred Clay, 263425, corporal, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A soldier of admirable courage. All the runners having been disabled while carrying messages he volunteered for that duty and contributed personally to the success during the entire day, fulfilling his functions with the greatest contempt for danger in a zone swept by the enemy fire." Residence at enlistment: 513 South Porter Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Charles Brooks Cleary, first lieutenant, Field Artillery, aide-de-camp to Commanding General, 54th Field Artillery Brigade, 29th Division. Montenegrin Ordre du Prince Danilo Ier (chevalier). Montenegrin War Cross. Residence at appointment: 7 North Normal Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Lyle L. Clemmer, 641645, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 121 Champion Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Stanley D. Cleveland, 50172, corporal, Company D, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.315 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the offensive operations near St. Etienne-a-Arnes from October 3-9, 1918, he displayed remarkable coolness and courage under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Sheridan, Michigan.

Horace H. Cole, 261418, sergeant, Company B, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Ordre de Leopold II (chevalier), by Royal Decree of February 27, 1920: "In recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the advance from Cierges to Fismes from July 31 to August 5, 1918, he held his unit constantly in hand although it had suffered considerable losses. His

initiative and his qualities as a leader were important factors in the success obtained by his platoon." Residence at enlistment: 880 Beniteau Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Leon R. Cole, major, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14.145 "D," dated March 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 21, 1918, near Vierzy he displayed great bravery and coolness in going out to reconnoiter some battery emplacements for his battalion and in conducting his batteries there under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns thus giving a fine example to all his subordinates." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

John H. Coleman, 10242, private, Section No. 31/643, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 17.736 "D," dated May 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A volunteer driver who for more than 15 months always displayed great ardor and valiant courage in evacuating the wounded under the fire of the enemy, notably during the final operations on the Marne and the Vesle." Residence at enlistment: 622 Wallace Avenue, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Irum Q. Collins, 2039257, private, Company D, 114th Infantry, 29th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.425 "D," dated December 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A runner who displayed exceptional bravery. During five days he carried messages through barrages and gassed zones with heroic devotion until he was finally severely gassed." Residence at enlistment: Sterling, Michigan.

Charles F. Comiska (deceased), 281252, private, first class, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14.207 "D," dated March 10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed extraordinary heroism and great initiative near Juvigny, on August 31, 1918. His platoon having been completely destroyed by the fire of machine guns, he, with two comrades, captured an enemy machine gun. He turned the fire of the latter against an important nest, attacking it in flank and succeeded in capturing several pieces and 47 Germans. (Next of kin: Mrs. Anna Comiska, mother, R. F. D. No. 2, Alpena, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Alpena, Michigan.

Fred J. Condon, 198663, corporal, Company C, 2d Field Signal Battalion, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 990½-C, dated May 15, 1918, 60th French Division, with the following citation: "He continued to repair the telephone lines in spite of a violent gas bombardment and maintained constant communication in a shell swept zone." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Alva Cook, 13974, private, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He kept up the liaison between his company and battalion post of command in spite of a violent fire of machine guns and artillery. Was seriously wounded in accomplishing his duty." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 5, Ithaca, Michigan.

William J. Cooper, 306111, private, 79th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.504 "D," dated February 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 5, 1918, near Blanc Mont while under a most violent machine-gun fire he largely contributed to the taking of an important position defended by superior numbers, and stayed there until the detachment was ordered to rejoin the command." Residence at enlistment: Calumet, Michigan.

Elmo R. Cornell, 53940, corporal, Company G, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.465 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "His entire squad of automatic riflemen having been disabled he continued to advance alone and silenced the machine gun which had decimated his squad." Residence at enlistment: Harbor Springs, Michigan.

Fred Cornette, 262518, private, Company F, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although seriously wounded and knowing that a machine gun was in front of him, he went forward heedless of danger, killed the gunner and captured the piece." Residence at enlistment: 889 Loriar Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur B. Cornwell, captain, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.209 "D," dated March

10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An officer of great worth, a model of bravery and zeal. He distinguished himself during the operations from October 1-11, 1918, in taking command of a battalion which had lost its leader. He brilliantly conducted its movements and although poisoned by gas he remained at his post until the end of the attack." Residence at appointment: 712 Holland Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Jack T. Cosgrove, 302399, private, Company 1, 103d Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11.405 "D," dated November 9, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "Although wounded he refused to be evacuated and remained at his post to meet an enemy attack." Residence at enlistment: 79 Dalzelle Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Harry Joseph Costello, first lieutenant, Machine Gun Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces. British Military Cross, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at appointment: 363 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Cuthbert Courtyer, 281184, corporal, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.392 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Mont St. Martin on August 4, 1918, his noncommissioned officer having been wounded on open ground he applied first aid with fine disregard of the shells and bullets and with another soldier transported the wounded man to a place of safety." Residence at enlistment: Coopersville, Michigan.

Louis C. Covell, brigadier general, 63d Infantry Brigade, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.659 "D," dated April 20, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At the combats of August 28, 1918, around Juvigny he acquired the finest title to glory in commanding the 63d Brigade composed of the 125th and 126th Regiments of American Infantry. He surprised the enemy who was demoralized by the rapidity and the vigor of his attack and came out victorious in spite of the enemy counter-attacks. He drove the beaten enemy to the edge of Terny Sorny by efficiently supporting the neighboring French troops during the attacks from August 30 to September 1, 1918." Residence at appointment: 449 Pleasant Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Lyman T. Covell, 281136, sergeant, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Ordre de Leopold II (chevalier), by Royal Decree of February 27, 1920: "In recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "By his magnificent coolness and courage he gave a fine example to his company. He exposed himself on open ground under the fire of machine guns in order to aid a great number of wounded." Residence at enlistment: 1519 North Second Street, Muskegon, Michigan.

Urban V. Craft, 2038959, private, Headquarters Company, 322d Field Artillery, 83d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.225 "D," dated December 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed exceptional bravery in establishing and in maintaining the telephonic communications for 36 hours under artillery fire between the regimental post of command and that of an infantry unit." Residence at enlistment: West Branch, Michigan.

Robert E. Craidge (deceased), 263244, corporal, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Three of his men having been killed and another completely blinded he remained at his post with indomitable courage and served his piece until he was himself killed." (Next of kin: Mrs. Elinor Craidge, mother, 1520 Taylor Street, Bay City, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

Anton C. Cron, lieutenant colonel, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. Panamanian Medal of La Solidaridad (second class), Presidential Award of August 30, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Appointed from the Army. Entered Military Service from Michigan.

Irl J. Croshaw, 219938, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Constantly exposed to the fire of machine guns and artillery he remained at his observation post and obtained important information on the enemy. His excellent judgment, his courage and his tenacity were a great example

for his men. Under his leadership the observation post was advanced to within 200 meters of the enemy in order to better observe." Residence at enlistment: Grand Rapids, Michigan.

HERBERT A. CROSS, 129179, private, Battery E, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.324 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, he displayed great bravery and devotion in caring for a wounded comrade, and in taking him to the field hospital under a violent enemy fire." Residence at enlistment: Wayne, Michigan.

PERCIVAL CROSS, 2040222, corporal, Company A, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.502 "D," dated December 23, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 8, 1918, at Blanc Mont he displayed great bravery in placing his machine gun in position under the fire of the enemy who surrounded him on all sides." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Pinconning, Michigan.

LEO J. CRUM, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He established a first-aid station at Cierges and evacuated all the wounded. At the advance toward the Vesle his incessant efforts and his bravery prevented suffering and saved many lives." Residence at appointment: 1329 Hillcrest Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

PETER CSATLOS, 2031412, sergeant, Company A, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Meritorious Service Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 78 West Ninth Street, Holland, Michigan.

CHARLES B. CUMMINGS, 9242, private, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 93, dated December 31, 1917, 4th French Division, with the following citation: "Since his arrival on the front he has displayed much courage and coolness in the course of evacuations over frequently shelled routes. Badly gassed on November 13, 1917, he had to be evacuated after having effected the transportation of wounded in a zone subjected to a gas bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 723 Church Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Charles E. Cunningham (deceased), 280888, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 302, dated May 29, 1918, 9th French Division, with the following citation: "His displayed valiant conduct at the head of a patrol which on encountering an enemy detachment in ambush succeeded in putting it to flight. Although twice badly wounded, he aroused the admiration of all by continuing to fire on the enemy until he fell exhausted and unconscious in the trench." (Next of kin: Mrs. Augusta Bangbourne, mother, 1317 Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 1317 Lafayette Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Earl M. Curnow, 261678, corporal, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely gassed he remained in line with his company and assisted in carrying some wounded across a zone subjected to a violent fire of artillery and machine guns. He assumed this task voluntarily in spite of his physical condition. He again joined his company in the first lines and performed the duties of a sergeant. Displayed much bravery during the entire combat." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph Curry, 2021847, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 518 Baker Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Carlisle L. Cutler, 121892, corporal, 82d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.571 "D," dated December 27, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In Champagne from October 3-9, 1918, he led his squad four times to the assault with remarkable coolness and courage. He captured three machine guns which he immediately turned against the enemy inflicting upon the latter serious losses at the moment of the counter attack." Residence at enlistment: 129 Lake Street, Muskegon, Michigan.

Sidney J. Cutler, first lieutenant, Battery E, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm and bronze star. Palm awarded under Order No. 12.233 "D," dated December 10, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation:

"On October 4, 1918, at Blanc Mont he displayed exceptional bravery and coolness in occupying and holding a battery position under an extremely violent bombardment." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 15.166 "D," dated March 29, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 21, 1918, he displayed much courage and bravery on duty adjusting the fire in spite of a violent enemy bombardment." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

John Daniels, 210355, private, first class, Headquarters Troops, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 18.872 "D," dated June 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the operations which took place near Blanc Mont from October 2-10, 1918 he took prisoners back to the rear under enemy fire. During the night of October 6, he killed one prisoner who attempted to escape him, and alone in the darkness escorted the others to camp." Residence at enlistment: 113 Hall Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Harold T. Danielson, 2020761, corporal, Company A, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1921, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 241 Lothrop Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Theodore J. Daschner, second lieutenant, Company M, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.041 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the offensive operations from October 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he displayed much coolness in leading his platoon under a violent fire of machine guns. He repulsed an enemy counter attack." Residence at appointment: 405 East Fourth Street, Monroe, Michigan.

Joseph David, first lieutenant, Corps of Engineers, with G-3, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: 54 Terrace Street, Muskegon, Michigan.

George Decaire, 262723, private, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Medaille Militaire: "In recognition of meritorious

service rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely wounded on July 31, 1918, near Cierges, he remained on duty and went forward under an intense artillery fire to transmit some messages, displaying such bravery and such spirit of self-sacrifice that it was necessary to order him to go and have his wounds dressed." Residence at enlistment: Baltic, Michigan.

Fred E. Delaney, 2045853, private, first class, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Medal of St. Stanislaus (silver), awarded by Commander-in-chief of all Russian Military and Naval forces of North Russia, July 9, 1919. Residence at enlistment: Portland, Michigan.

Cendio Del Principe, 261479, private, first class, Company B, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During an attack he assisted day and night in transporting the wounded to the rear under terrible fire of machine guns and artillery." Residence at enlistment: 30 St. Joseph Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Harry W. Denison, 261680, private, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Seeing two of his comrades wounded during the capture of Cierges on August 1, 1918, he went through the village to their assistance under an intense fire while his company was reaching a relatively sheltered position." Residence at enlistment: 364 Van Dyke Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

John L. Depner, 95479, private, Company M, 166th Infantry, 42d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under General Order No. 73, dated March 19, 1918, Divisional Infantry, 14th French Division, with the following citation: "A very high spirited soldier, who during the execution of a raid on the enemy lines on March 9, 1918, was conspicuous by his dash and his desire to completely accomplish his mission." Residence at enlistment: Waldron, Michigan.

Harold J. Devereaux, 263010, private, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No.

12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "One of his comrades having been wounded by the fire of a machine gun he attacked the machine-gun nest alone and reduced it to silence." Residence at enlistment: Elsie, Michigan.

HARRY N. DEYO, 9244, private, first class, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.439 "D," dated December 21, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A driver of remarkable courage and dash. He requested to go to the most dangerous first-aid station during the combats from September 3-14, 1918." Residence at enlistment: Rockford, Michigan.

HOMER G. DICKSON, 198027, private, Company A, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.065 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy, July 18, 1918, he rendered great service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: 408 Twenty-second Street, Bay City, Michigan.

LINTON B. DIMOND, 9245, private, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.424 "D," dated December 20, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although his eyes were affected by mustard gas, he transported wounded during the combats of September 14 and 15, 1918, refusing to take rest. Brave, tenacious and energetic." Residence at enlistment: 1105 Oakland Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

PETER L. DIMOVICH, 261682, corporal, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He led his men with much coolness and courage. Although wounded, he refused to be evacuated until he had seen his company reach its objective." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

RALPH F. DOBBERTEEN, 641647, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 300 East West Street, Sturgis, Michigan.

Robert Dodder, 108082, private, 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.304 "D," dated February 7, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From October 2-10, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he displayed the greatest bravery in zealously performing his duty as liaison agent." Residence at enlistment: Gaines, Michigan.

John W. Dollar, Jr., 252155, sergeant, Company C, 107th Field Signal Battalion, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He repaired the telephone lines under a violent enemy machine-gun fire and a terrible bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 1379 Fifteenth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Russell Doney, 641648, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Ravenna, Michigan.

Joseph M. Donnelly, captain, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14.207 "D," dated March 10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, he courageously led his company to the assault in spite of the murderous fire of the enemy machine guns. Having reached the assigned objective he continued to strengthen the newly conquered position notwithstanding the terrible bombardment of the enemy artillery, and encouraged and aided each one of his men." Residence at appointment: Ontonagon, Michigan.

George S. Downing, 280271, private, Company G, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "The officer commanding his unit having been wounded he took command of the men, organized the new position and reestablished liaison with the remainder of the line." Residence at enlistment: 53 Butternut Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Thomas C. Downs, 2020852, corpooral, Company B, 339th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 327 Goodwin Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Everett C. Dressell (deceased), 264498, private, first class, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At the risk of his life he extinguished the fires ignited by incendiary shells in an ammunition depot captured by his company." (Next of kin: Mr. Fred Dressell, father, South Haven, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

Roy J. Drewick, 6421357, sergeant, Infantry, American Polish Relief Expedition. Polish Commemorative Cross. Residence at enlistment: 28 West Warren Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James Welch Driscoll, 2022133, private, first class, Machine Gun Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 206 Roosevelt Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Leo E. Dubois, 154690, private, Company B, 1st Engineers, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.460 "D," dated November 10, 1918. General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "During the attack of May 28, 1918, he distinguished himself by his calmness and indifference to danger in continuing to observe the movements of the enemy in spite of a violent bombardment in the course of which three shells struck his observation post. He furnished the command interesting and accurate information." Residence at enlistment: 526 North Third Street, Marquette, Michigan.

Walter Dundon, 2021854, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 799 Monroe Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Patrick R. Dunigan, chaplain, 3d Army. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of October 24, 1919. French Croix de Guerre with gilt and silver stars. Gilt star awarded under Order No. 14.382 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As divisional chaplain during the operations with the 10th French Army he displayed the most absolute indifference to danger in going upon the battlefield to admin-

ister the last sacraments to the dying and in caring for the wounded. He displayed the greatest bravery under the most difficult circumstances." (Then chaplain, 32d Division). Silver star awarded under Order No. 17.836 "D," dated May 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He contributed to maintain a high morale among the troops that he accompanied." (Then chaplain, 32d Division). Residence at appointment: Emmett, Michigan.

William E. Dunlap, 641674, private, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 58 Grant Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Roy E. Dunn, 2298004, corporal, Headquarters Company, 147th Field Artillery, American Expeditionary Forces. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.440 "D," dated December 21, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A brave and courageous telephone lineman who in many circumstances displayed the greatest coolness under the enemy bombardments. During the offensive period from September 2-6, 1918, in spite of violent artillery fire, he repaired on several occasions the frequently cut telephone lines. He always accomplished his missions with praiseworthy rapidity and spirit." Residence at enlistment: East Lansing, Michigan.

Henry Du Pree, first lieutenant, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 15.249 "D," dated April 1, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave officer. During the attack of October 8, 1918, near St. Etienne and in spite of the fire of the enemy artillery and machine guns he displayed audacity, valor and technical knowledge. His example contributed largely to the success of the day." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Residence at appointment: 823 Courtney Street, N. W., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Charles S. Dziatkiewicz, R-2021963, sergeant, American Polish Relief Expedition, American Forces in Germany. Polish Commemorative Cross, awarded by Commander-in-Chief, Polish Army, March 18, 1920. Residence at enlistment: 856 East Forest Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles F. Eddy, major, Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters, 2d Division. Montenegrin Medaille pour la Bravoure Militaire (silver), Royal Award of October 29, 1920. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General

of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

Clinton Goodloe Edgar, colonel, Signal Corps, United States Army. Italian Order of the Crown (commander), by Royal Decree of April 22, 1920. Residence at appointment: 520 Lafayette Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

William A. Edsall, 281508, private, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidental Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.044 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During an attack the 126th Infantry was halted by the intense fire of machine guns and by grenades. Pvt. Edsall volunteered for a patrol which crossed the enemy lines, captured 10 machine guns, killed or made prisoner 15 enemy soldiers and forced a large number to surrender, clearing the Hill Dame Marie of the enemy and thus permitting the regiment to continue its advance." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Moorland, Michigan.

Joseph Edvinson, 2987071, private, Company B, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces (Russia). British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: Gaastra, Michigan.

William J. Edwards (deceased), captain, Ordnance Department, Base Section No. 3, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. British Military Cross, List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. (Next of kin: Mr. Charles W. Edwards, father, 242 McLean Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan). Residence at appointment: 242 McLean Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan.

Sidney Eleveld, first lieutenant, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 311, dated June 7, 1918, 9th French Division, with the following citation: "Attached to a French unit on June 1, 1918, to execute a raid on the German trenches, he went to the attack with spirit, gaining the admiration of his French comrades." Residence at appointment: 102 Caledonia Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Vernon D. Elliot, 564298, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 16th Field Artillery, 4th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 17.709 "D," dated May 21, 1919, General Headquarters,

French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed bravery in carrying messages under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 1033 South Lansing Street, Mount Pleasant, Michigan.

Charles D. Elliott, 123043, corporal, 97th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.585 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From Ocober 3-9, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he volunteered many times to make reconnaissances over ground swept by artillery and machine guns and facilitated the maintenance of continuous liaison. Displayed the highest qualities of bravery and courage." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Harlow B. Emerson, 263625, corporal, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Heedless of danger and although wounded he administered first aid to three of his wounded comrades. By his prompt assistance he saved their lives." Residence: Detroit, Michigan.

LeRoy Emmons, 198034, private, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.065 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy, July 18, 1918, he rendered great service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Lawrence W. Evins, 257010, sergeant, first class, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In command of an engineer detachment assigned to clearing the streets of Juvigny on September 2, to permit the passage of the artillery and the ammunition to the positions east of the village, he performed his task under an intense bombardment. He inspired his men by his coolness and bravery and enabled the troops to move to the positions without delay." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

James P. Ewing, 300952, corporal, Company G, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No.

14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and great bravery on September 1, 1918. Wounded by shell fragments, he refused to be evacuated." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Ross, Michigan.

Henry Faessler, 132165, sergeant, Battery D, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.355 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the operations of Blanc Mont he took command of his battery and displayed remarkable courage under a violent enemy bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Pontiac, Michigan.

Oscar Falk (deceased), captain, Company F, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although sick he resumed his duties as second in command at the moment his battalion entered the action. He was mortally wounded by a shell during the combat in the Bois de Jomblets near Cierges on July 31, 1918." (Nearest relative: Mrs. Lena Falk, widow, 356 Ludington Avenue, Menominee, Michigan). Residence at appointment: 356 Ludington Avenue, Menominee, Michigan.

Dougald Ferguson, 278102, first sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "The progression of his company having been stopped by an enemy machine gun he picked up a rifle and bayonet and turned the enemy position. He killed the three enemy gunners." Residence at enlistment: 694 Evans Avenue, S. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Peter A. Feringa, 1212823, private, Medical Detachment, 107th Infantry, 27th Division. British Military Medal, List No. 35, dated January 31, 1919, British War Office. Details of the acts of gallantry performed: "During the operations against the Hindenburg line, east of Ronssoy, on September 28th, 1918, Pvt. Feringa was wounded by a high explosive shell which exploded in the midst of the platoon to which he was assigned. Six of his comrades were killed and 16 others were wounded. Upon regaining consciousness, he disregarded personal danger, and in spite of the fact that he was painfully wounded and suffering severely,

he remained and dressed the wounds of his injured comrades and assisted in the evacuation, after which he reported for treatment himself." Residence at enlistment: Grand Haven, Michigan.

Stephen Phillips Ferris (deceased), 272083, corporal, 80th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.504 "D," dated February 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, near Blanc Mont he was conspicuous by his bravery and coolness in the attack of a machine-gun nest. Was killed during the action." (Next of kin: Mrs. Ellen Ferris, mother, R. F. D. No. 23, La Salle, Illinois). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

William E. Ferris, 262039, private, Supply Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Under a violent fire of machine guns and artillery he accompanied a wounded soldier to the first-aid station and carried messages across dangerous zones." Residence at enlistment: Sumner, Michigan.

Robert S. Finkle, 261684, sergeant, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous noncommissioned officer who displayed energy and bravery in the accomplishment of his duty. Was wounded on September 1, 1918." Residence at enlistment: 205 Hendrie Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Haldeman Finnie, major, with G-1, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre de l'Etoile Noir (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919. Residence at appointment: Detroit, Michigan.

Russel Fisk, 264310, band sergeant, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He carried orders from the front lines to the battalion post of command passing through terrible barrages of machine guns and artillery in order to accomplish his mission. Although very fatigued and ill he remained with

his comrades until the end of the action." Residence at enlistment: River Street, Manistee, Michigan.

Ferris H. Fitch, captain, Quartermaster Corps, Headquarters, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of November 29, 1921. Residence at appointment: 606 Montclair Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Benjamin J. Fleming (deceased), 241524, private, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.055 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy, July 18, 1918, he rendered great service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: 762 Lafayette Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

Launcelot M. Fleming, second lieutenant, 132d Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 15.338 "D," dated April 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An officer of great bravery. He led his men on during a long advance, encouraging them by his boldness and his intrepidity and reached all the objectives assigned to him." Residence at appointment: 634 Tawas Street, Alpena, Michigan.

Ben F. Foglesong, 278763, sergeant, Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave sergeant who under a direct fire aided and cared for one of his wounded comrades and led him to a first-aid station through a violent artillery bombardment." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Bangor, Michigan.

Harry Foley, 262279, private, first class, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At a critical moment when the ammunition was lacking on a part of the line he gathered ammunition from the dead and the wounded so that his comrades might continue their fire. Wounded in both arms, he refused to abandon his task which he had voluntarily assumed and continued until the order came to withdraw." Residence at enlistment: Waterford, Michigan.

Jesse Ford, 262280, sergeant, Company A, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous noncommissioned officer who always inspired his men with confidence. During the advance at Juvigny on September 2, 1918, when the officers were all killed or wounded he assisted in reorganizing the company." Residence at enlistment: 905 Canover Street, Flint, Michigan.

Famen E. Foster, 641650, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 15 Lark Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Arthur V. Fowler (deceased), 261436, sergeant, Company B, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combat near Cierges on July 31, 1918, his platoon leader having been wounded he took command. His coolness, bravery and qualties of leadership enabled his men to hold fast under an intense fire of artillery and machine guns." (Next of kin: Mrs. Lillian Fowler, mother, Bay City, Michigan.). Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

John Frisk, second lieutenant, 135th Machine Gun Battalion, 37th Division, Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For exceptionally gallant conduct in action during the operations of the 37th Division, U. S. Army in Belgium." Residence at appointment: Le Roy, Michigan.

Alfred W. Fuller (deceased), 2980106, private, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 29, dated March 20, 1919, French Troops in Northern Russia, with the following citation: "Fine conduct in the combats at Kadish on December 30 and 31, 1918. He volunteered to bring in the wounded. Was killed. (Next of kin: Mrs. Katherine Fuller, mother, 55 Elm Street, Trenton, Mich.). Residence at enlistment: 55 Elm Street, Trenton, Michigan.

Lonzo L. Fuller, 263176, private, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On September 1, 1918, near Juvigny he kept up the liaison with the neighboring units under a violent

fire of artillery and machine guns. He fulfilled his mission in spite of the danger and also located the emplacement of a nest of enemy machine guns which were inflicting heavy losses among our troops. He gave an accurate account of the emplacement of the machine gun, thus permitting our artillery to demolish it." Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

John J. Fulmer, colonel, Infantry, with G-5, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitares, Officier d'Academie (silver), Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: 1631 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Harold A. Furlong, first lieutenant, Company M, 353d Infantry, 89th Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.043 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On November 1, 1918, his company having been stopped by a violent fire which killed the company commander and several soldiers, Lieutenant Furlong moved bravely forward, passing through the enemy line, and took four machine-gun nests from the rear, killing the gunners and bringing back 20 prisoners into our line." Italian Croce di Guerra, awarded by the Chief of Staff, Italian Army, December 9, 1921. Residence at appointment: 2950 West Grand Court, Detroit, Michigan.

Theodore T. Gariepy, 261847, sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 1, 1918, near Cierges, seeing a great number of wounded exposed on open ground, he directed their evacuation to a sheltered spot. He displayed the greatest coolness and an absolute indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: 348 Allendale Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles Edward Garrett, 2981463, private, first class, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 828 South Rose Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

George Garton, 2021859, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross. Residence at enlistment: 1304 Twenty-third Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Carleton Grey Genebach, 641685, sergeant, first class, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 82 Fremont Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Raymond Genicke, 280280, private, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave soldier who aided his wounded comrades and did not leave the battlefield until all were transported to the first-aid station." Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: 957 East Kirby Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Mike Gentino, 2305469, private, first class, Company C, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In spite of a violent fire of enemy machine guns he advanced to the assigned objective. Under all circumstances he displayed an absolute contempt for danger and an admirable coolness." Residence at enlistment: 538 Iron Street, Negaunee, Michigan.

Daniel F. Gerber, 281436, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 43, dated June 6, 1918, Divisional Infantry, 9th French Division, with the following citation (collective): "On June 1, 1918, they participated in a raid with the troops of the 4th French Infantry and won the admiration of their comrades by their spirit and their contempt of danger when they were confronted by fire for the first time." Residence at enlistment: Fremont, Michigan.

Frank E. Gess, 118126, private, 45th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 129, dated May 3, 1918, Divisional Infantry, 33d French Division, with the following citation: "Wounded during a lively enemy night attack, he courageously remained at his post of combat, continuing to fire until the enemy had fallen back." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Nathan E. Ghainer, 16953, private, first class, 16th Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.464 "D," dated December 22, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From October 4-9, 1918, near Blanc Mont he displayed inexhaustible courage in transporting wounded under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Covert, Michigan.

William C. Giffels, first lieutenant, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Cross, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Details of acts of gallantry performed: "During the operations of the 14th, 15th, and 16th October, 1918, on the Archangel-Vologda railway, this officer worked with unceasing vigor and devotion to duty, repairing the railway. His behavior under shell fire was an example to all and had a most steadying effect. He had always proved himself a loyal and brave officer." Russian Order of St. Anne (second class), with swords. Residence at appointment: St. Johns, Michigan.

Francis M. Gifford, second lieutenant, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 15.249 "D," dated April 1, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave officer. During the attack of October 8, 1918, near St. Etienne and in spite of the fire of the enemy artillery and machine guns he displayed audacity, valor and technical knowledge. His example contributed largely to the success of the day." Residence at appointment: 116 Maltby Street, Jackson, Michigan.

George F. Goebel (deceased), second lieutenant, 142d Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 15.169 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the operations near St. Etienne on October 8, 1918, he displayed audacity and contempt for danger. At the head of his men, encouraging them by his ardor, he largely contributed to the success of the operations which resulted in the capture of all the objectives. Killed at his post of combat." (Nearest relative: Mrs. Laura M. Goebel, widow, Y. W. C. A., Jackson, Michigan). Residence at appointment: R. F. D. No. 5, Jackson, Michigan.

Simon Gondol, 49477, private, Company A, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 330, dated March 24, 1918, 10th French Army Corps, with the following citation:

"A very courageous soldier. Although wounded in the thigh during a counter attack he continued to fight and would not permit himself to be evacuated until the next day, when his leg failed him altogether." Residence at enlistment: 2913 St. John Street, Flint, Michigan.

Lionel Goodman, 264361, private, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Italian Croce di Guerra, awarded by Chief of Staff, Italian Army, April 14, 1919. Residence at enlistment: 14 Laura Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Laurence M. Gould, 641489, sergeant, Section No. 590, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Lacota, Michigan.

Matthew G. Graiek, 2021862, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 160 Concord Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

William Granger, 278831, private, Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although wounded he refused to go to the rear and continued firing until his ammunition was completely exhausted. In spite of the pain which his wound gave him he went alone later to the first-aid station, refusing the aid of his comrades." Residence at enlistment: Tekonsha, Michigan.

Daniel Fay Grant, 111652, private, Headquarters Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.547 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed the greatest courage and endurance in carrying ammunition to a most exposed position over a distance of two kilometers under a violent artillery fire." Residence at enlistment: 154 Grand Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan.

Thomas Grant (deceased), 57897, corporal, Company E, 29th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.220 "D," dated November 6, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed fine coolness and much courage at the head of his comrades in

rushing forward with his automatic rifle which he fired at its maximum cadence, inflicting heavy losses on the enemy." (Next of kin: Mrs. Jacob Sheber, mother, St. Ignace, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: St. Ignace, Michigan.

Glen Graves, 278743, corporal, Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed superb courage in organizing the position which he with five comrades had just captured. Although wounded he did not leave his post until he received the formal order of his officer." Residence at enlistment: 350 West Chicago. Street, Coldwater, Michigan.

Earl P. Gray, first lieutenant, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Order of St. Stanislaus (third class). Residence at appointment: 809 McKinley Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Gerald E. Greenwood, 121575, corporal, 80th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.547 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "Realizing the importance of his mission, he carried messages through heavy barrages regardless of the danger." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Henry G. Griffin, 281489, corporal, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He left his trench in order to assist the wounded who were lying on the ground exposed to the fire of machine guns and artillery." Residence at enlistment: 1416 Terrace Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Samuel C. Gurney, major, Medical Corps, commanding 3d Sanitary Train, 3d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.768 "D," dated January 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed ingenuity and energy in evacuating the wounded during the battle from July 15-17, 1918, and during the operations which took place to the north of the Marne." (Address: Care of The Adjutant of the Army, Washington, D.

C.). Residence at appointment: 556 Manistique Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph W. Guyton (deceased), 280756, private, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 297, dated May 25, 1918, 9th French Division, with the following citation: "Killed by a machine gun bullet while on guard in the front line. Was the first soldier of the 32d American Division to fall fighting for the cause of right and liberty on the ground of Alsace by the side of his French comrades." (Nearest relative: Mrs. Agnes Winona Guyton, widow, Evart, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Evart, Michigan.

Frank D. Hall, 120120, private, 73d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.037 "D," dated March 27, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 19, 1918, near Vierzy, with five of his comrades he volunteered to go under a violent artillery and machine-gun fire for supplies of water and food, the need of which was cruelly felt." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

John Hall, 249546, private, first class, 128th Field Hospital, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He always displayed the greatest bravery and unlimited zeal in lavishing his care on the wounded." Residence at enlistment: 804 Ayer Street, Ironwood, Michigan.

Clayton L. Hamel, 1537851, private, Company B, 112th Engineers, 37th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.106 "D," dated January 26, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the night of November 2/3, 1918, he went out from his dugout under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns in order to assist three of his comrades who had succeeded in crossing the Escaut and could not get back across the river to complete their mission. He was wounded in helping them reach the bank." Residence at enlistment: Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Harold H. Hamilton, 2052653, sergeant, Company C, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: Edmore, Michigan.

William E. Hamilton, 2305507, sergeant, Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Marching behind the tanks he accomplished his mission with much courage. Was wounded during the course of the operations." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 4, Coldwater, Michigan.

Charles A. Hammond (deceased), first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 31, 1918, near Sergy, although wounded in the arm he refused to go to the first-aid station to be bandaged. He received two other wounds, the last being fatal. His courage, endurance and keenness were a fine example for his men." (Next of kin: Mr. Robert A. Hammond, brother, 2437 Gratiot Avenue, Port Huron, Michigan). Residence at appointment: 2437 Gratiot Avenue, Port Huron, Michigan.

Edward J. Hamp, 108179, corporal, 77th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.562 "D," dated December 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, at Blanc Mont, he conducted himself with bravery during the attack. He reorganized his detachment after having lost five men and held his position in spite of a terrible bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 715 Erskine Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Dick Hamstra, 303395, private, first class, 128th Ambulance Company, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Hearing calls for help, he voluntarily went out in front of the lines to seek the wounded and succeeded in bringing them in to a place of safety, displaying courage and coolness." Residence at enlistment: Zeeland, Michigan.

Arthur C. Hansen, captain, 1st Engineers, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.170 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous officer. He led his men with coolness across a violently bombarded zone, making judicious dispositions to successfully accomplish his mission." Residence at appointment: Bessemer, Michigan.

Leo C. Harkey, 252049, private, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.065 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy, July 18, 1918, he rendered great service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: 776 Hamilton Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Winifred B. Harm, captain, Medical Corps, Camp Hospital No. 15, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: 185 Military Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Eugene J. Hart, 641651, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Sanitarium, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Henry J. Hatch, brigadier general, Coast Artillery Corps, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

I. Malinde Havey, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. British Royal Red Cross (first class), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. Residence at appointment: 343 South Fourth Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Richard Charles Hawkins, 121924, private, 82d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11.400 "D," dated November 8, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation (with seven others): "They displayed bravery and coolness in attacking a strongly fortified machine-gun nest which they captured and held." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur E. Hawks, 281173, supply sergeant, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order

No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "While in charge of the supply near Mont-St. Martin, he volunteered to cross the bombarded zone and locate battalion headquarters. By his bravery and zeal he accomplished a dangerous mission and enabled his company to infiltrate toward the front without losing a single man." Residence at enlistment: Montague, Michigan.

Charles A. Hebner, 2021868, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 33 Missouri Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

John Heikkinen, 2306006, private, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 31, 1918, near Cierges, he transported the wounded under an intense and continuous fire of machine guns and artillery, returning several times to the front line. He particularly distinguished himself during the engagement near Mont St. Martin." Residence at enlistment: Houghton, Michigan.

Edmund Hein, 3372321, private, 331st Supply Company, Quartermaster Corps, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur de Sauvetage pour Actes de Courage et de Devouement (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of July 27, 1919, Minister of the Interior. Residence at enlistment: 730 Dayton Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Ralph H. Heller, 8119, private, first class, Section No. 523, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star. Palm awarded under Order No. 13.978 "D," dated March 4, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A model of valor, zeal, coolness and energy. During the numerous combats of the division from March 25 to November 5, 1918, he aided in admirable manner the medical service of the regiments under the bombardments of the enemy. He went out for the wounded at the advanced first-aid station and assisted the regimental litter bearers in their service. He kept up the evacuations for several days without rest and heedless of a wound received on May 31, 1918. Has already been cited." Silver star awarded under Order No. 11.503 "D," dated November 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following

citation: "A magnificent soldier and devoted driver of splendid valor and enthusiasm who has previously particularly distinguished himself during the actions at Mont R———. Although wounded during the recent combats, he continued on duty with heroic contempt for danger. On the following day, it being necessary to rapidly abandon the central first-aid station, he was the last to leave and only went when formally ordered by the surgeon in charge, transporting the remaining wounded through a violent barrage and under the intense fire of the enemy machine guns." Residence at enlistment: Battle Creek, Michigan.

Earl L. Hemenway, first lieutenant, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He replaced his leader who was killed and went to the attack with the first wave, displaying an inestimable worth and great courage." Residence at appointment: 718 Superior Street, South Haven, Michigan.

Chales G. Hemming, 1178133, private, Company B, 142d Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 15.371 "D," dated April 4, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed extraordinary heroism in the combats near St. Etienne, October 8-10, 1918. In spite of a violent artillery and machine-gun fire he effected a continual advance, contributing to the success of his unit." Residence at enlistment: 829 Woodmere Avenue, Traverse City, Michigan.

Ford J. Hendershot, 542626, corporal, Company K, 7th Infantry, 3d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.467 "D," dated May 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "All his men having been wounded by an intense bombardment he hastened to give them first aid and assisted the litter bearers in transporting them to the first-aid station. He returned to look for a severely wounded comrade and brought him in on his shoulders under an incessant bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Bad Axe, Michigan.

Cliff Hendrickson, 257058, sergeant, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On September 1, 1918, having been sent out on reconnaissance to the north of Juvigny he nobly accom-

plished his mission. In spite of the violent fire of machine guns and artillery, he brought back accurate information on our advanced elements." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

ETHEL HENRY, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 17, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

RAYMOND HENRY, 262192, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.046 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier who, advancing against a violent barrage of machine guns and artillery, was wounded in the shoulder but continued nevertheless to move to the front. Not being able to use his rifle he threw it away and drew his revolver and led his men forward until he received six other wounds." Residence at enlistment: 408 East Fifth Street, Flint, Michigan.

ARTHUR HERITIER, 263210, private, first class, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre, with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He risked his life to rescue a seriously wounded officer after two other comrades had been killed." Residence at enlistment: Linwood, Michigan.

RAYMOND JAMES HESS (deceased), 119606, private, 45th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 129, dated May 3, 1918, Divisional Infantry, 33d French Division, with the following citation: "Wounded during a lively enemy night attack, he courageously remained at his post of combat, continuing to fire until the enemy had fallen back." (Next of kin: Mr. James Hess, father, 310 North Mulberry Street, Marshall, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Homer, Michigan.

DICK HEYDENBERK, 106361, private, Company D, 3d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.465 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although wounded, he refused all care until he had led his platoon to its objective and put his

machine guns in battery. Although weakened by great loss of blood, he continued to efficaciously direct the fire of his pieces until he had been wounded four times." Residence at enlistment: Wayland, Michigan.

Ada Hill, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 17, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. British Royal Red Cross (second class), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

Glen Hill (deceased), 59192, private, Company E, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 736-A, dated April 26, 1918, 32d French Army Corps, with the following citation: "Displayed calmness and courage in the fights of April 12-13, 1918. Barely arriving at his regiment and company, he learned of the order for counter attack given to a neighboring detachment, associated himself with it, and with his own hand killed two of the enemy with the bayonet." (Next of kin: Mrs. Gladys Lewis, sister, Cedar Springs, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Cedar Springs, Michigan.

Harry E. Hill, 262736, private, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A brave and courageous soldier who kept up the liaison under a very violent bombardment and a very dense machine-gun fire." Residence at enlistment: Painesdale, Michigan.

Clarence L. Hinkle, 280705, corporal, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Several enemy machine guns having rendered impossible the advance of our troops he went out alone into the shell holes and by his fire permitted the resumption of the progress." Residence at enlistment: Morley, Michigan.

Milton L. Hinkley, captain, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.483 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed great skill and bravery in bril-

liantly leading his battalion in the attack to the west of Juvingy on August 30, 1918, and against Terny Sorny on September 3." Residence at appointment: 67 Winona Avenue, Highland Park, Michigan.

Guy Hinman, 2041429, private, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 779 Lincoln Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur G. Hixon, lieutenant colonel, Infantry, provost marshal, 3d Army Corps. French Order de l'Etoile Noire (officier), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919, (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: Clinton, Michigan.

Robert M. Hoagg, 257080, sergeant, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the night of August 30, 1918, while on duty at Juvigny as a litter bearer he continued his duties in spite of a violent fire of machine guns and artillery. He brought back the wounded from the front lines, crossing on many occasions localities exposed to the fire of the enemy." Residence at enlistment: Grant, Michigan.

Fred Hodges, 2054256, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 526 South Front Street, Dowagiac, Michigan.

James S. Hodges (deceased), 119384, private, 43d Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.734 "D," dated May 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 11, 1918, at Belleau Wood, while battalion liaison agent he rendered the most conspicuous service to the attacking units in going out to reconnoiter in front of the lines under a violent machine-gun fire. Was killed while accomplishing his brave mission." (Next of kin: Mrs. Amy Stryker, sister, Overton, Nebraska). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Ivan E. Hodson, 9368, private, first class, Section No. 594, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No.

13.030 "D," dated January 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Zealous and energetic. he distinguished himself during the period from October 3-5, 1918, in the region of Grugies in effecting the evacuations under the bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 301 East Prospect Street, Marquette, Michigan.

John D. Hoekstra, 641661, private, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service, Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 69 Hanover Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

William Dale Hoeltzel, 641639, cook, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 520 Main Street, Marshall, Michigan.

Robert J. Hoffman, captain, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces in Siberia. Japanese Order of the Rising Sun (fifth class), Royal Award of February 5, 1921. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Bernard C. Holdorf, 257988, master engineer, senior grade, Headquarters Company, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from August 29 to September 2, 1918, while commanding an engineer detachment on reconnaissance with the mission to obtain accurate information he made several trips up to the firing line and on two occasions was caught under an intense barrage of the enemy artillery and machine guns. In spite of these difficulties he completed his reconnaissances on each occasion and brought back precise information. Was an example of coolness and courage for his men." Residence at enlistment: Bessemer, Michigan.

George M. Hollister, private, Section No. 3/503, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 29, dated September 8, 1916, Medical Service, 129th French Division, with the following citation: "He was always distinguished by his zeal and spirit, particularly during the perilous evacuations from June 22 to July 2, 1916, effected along a route continually bombarded." Residence at enlistment: 521 East Fulton Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Thomas G. Holt, first lieutenant, 101st Artillery, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 748-A, dated May 29, 1918, 32d French Army Corps, with the following citation: "On two different occasions he displayed coolness and splendid soldierly qualities, in the command of his platoon, under a violent bombardment." Residence at appointment: 50 Lafayette Avenue, North, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

William O. Holtzgrebe, 263527, private, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.044 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Private Holtzgrebe, who was a runner of the 3d Battalion of the 125th Infantry, during the capture and occupation of the line near the Tuilerie Farm, received the orders to carry important messages back and forth through the La Mort Valley which was swept by the fire of machine guns. The ground offered absolutely no protection and required a perilous run of 500 meters over an open space before any shelter could be reached. It was only by this supreme courage that the messages were successfully delivered to the battalion." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 20, Escanaba, Michigan.

William H. Honor, lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, with Labor Bureau, Army Service Corps, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Instruction Publique (gold), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction of Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: 144 Biddle Avenue, Wyandotte, Michigan.

Alvin C. Hopkins, 129769, private, Headquarters Company, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.601 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "During the nights of June 5-6 and 10-11, 1918, he continually crossed gassed and bombarded zones heedless of danger and remained in these zones to repair the broken telephone lines, thus keeping the communications open between the infantry of the front line and the artillery post of command." Residence at enlistment: Battle Creek, Michigan.

Jay P. Hopkins, colonel, Coast Artillery Corps, chief of Anti-aircraft Service, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of June 26, 1919, under the following

citation: "Was chief of the A. E. F. anti-aircraft defense which he organized and instructed. He intimately cooperated with the French anti-aircraft defense at the front and in the defenses of Paris." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Louis Lee Hopkins, 2021990, private, first class, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 1115 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

John L. Hoppes, 249542, private, 128th Field Hospital, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He always displayed the greatest bravery and unlimited zeal in lavishing his care on the wounded." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Eagle, Michigan.

Edward Horrigan, 2305452, sergeant, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 311½, dated June 7, 1918, 9th French Division, with the following citation: "An American noncommissioned officer attached to a French unit. Taking part in a raid on June 1, 1918, he displayed a fine ardor and an absolute contempt for danger under the circumstances. He assisted a wounded Frenchman to return to our lines." Residence at enlistment: Rose Avenue, Big Rapids, Michigan.

Roland B. Hoskin, 257014, sergeant, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the night of August 30, 1918, on duty as litter bearer at Juvigny he continued his work in spite of a violent fire of artillery and machine guns. He brought the wounded back to the lines, crossing exposed localities many times under the fire of the enemy. Was severely wounded during the accomplishment of his mission." Residence at enlistment: Second Street, New Allouez, Michigan.

Jay Howald, 16075, private, Medical Detachment, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.984 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French

Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from June 17-28, 1918, at Chateau-Thierry, he circulated constantly under the heaviest bombardments and cared for the wounded with coolness and the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: Camden, Michigan.

Maurice A. Howey, 132309, private, first class, Battery D, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.570 "D," dated December 27, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the night of October 8, 1918, he volunteered under a violent bombardment to demolish a tower situated on the crest of Blanc Mont which was utilized by the enemy as an aiming point for the bombardment of our troops." Residence at enlistment: Lake City, Michigan.

Stephen H. Howey, second lieutenant, Company L, 369th Infantry, 93d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.645 "D," dated March 19, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the great offensive of Champagne which commenced on September 26, 1918, he led his platoon with coolness and bravery until he was wounded. Was a splendid example for his men." Residence at appointment: 951 Garland Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

DeVille H. Hubbard, 8334, private, first class, Section No. 539, Ambulance Service. French Medaille Militaire and French Croix de Guerre with palm and silver star. French Medaille Militaire by Presidential Decree of ——, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, and under Order No. 12.768 "D," dated January 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A remarkably cool and courageous driver who during the course of a night evacuation in a violently bombarded sector had his ambulance fall three meters into a deep brook, the bridge having been destroyed by the enemy. In spite of severe bruises he pulled out of the water single-handed the wounded that his ambulance contained, redressed their wounds and took them to a farm a kilometer away. After that he went more than 10 kilometers on foot to join his section and ask for another ambulance." Silver star awarded under Order No. 12.779 "D," dated January 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He took part in all the evacuations effected by the section during the attacks from August 28 to September 18, 1918, giving the finest example of coolness, energy and spirit in all circumstances in spite of the most perilous

conditions under which he found himself." Residence at enlistment: Marshall, Michigan.

Lewis Hudson, 281151, corporal, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "His company having gone beyond its objectives and having received the order to withdraw, he displayed fine courage and much coolness in picking up a wounded man and carrying him a distance of 600 meters to a place of safety." Residence at enlistment: 228 Spruce Street, Traverse City, Michigan.

John F. Hughes, 116209, corporal, 75th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.504 "D," dated February 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During an attack on a nest of machine guns on October 9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he employed his automatic rifle until his ammunition was completely exhausted. He then crawled out to the body of a dead comrade and took from the latter two haversacks full of ammunition and re-commenced firing, obliging the enemy machine gunners to abandon their pieces. He volunteered to cross a field that was continually swept by the fire of artillery and machine guns in order to carry a message from his company commander to the major." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

William M. Hughes, 252076, private, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.064 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy on July 18, 1918, he rendered the most conspicuous service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: Owosso, Michigan.

Milo R. Hulliberger, second lieutenant, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 15.373 "D," dated April 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave officer. During the attack of October 8, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes and in spite of the fire of the enemy artillery and machine guns, he displayed audacity, valor and technical knowledge. His example contributed largely to the success of the day." Residence at appointment: Freeport, Michigan.

HARRY L. HUNTER, 252211, private, first class, Company C, 107th Field Signal Battalion, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Under an intense bombardment and a direct fire of the enemy machine guns he repaired the telephone lines, thus keeping open the communication between the various units taking part in the attack. Brave and courageous, he always acted with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: 253 Townsend Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

WILLIAM G. HUNTER, 262047, sergeant, Company F, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous noncommissioned officer who was an example for the men under his command. He fearlessly passed through a terrible barrage, displaying the most absolute indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: Capac, Michigan.

WILLIAM E. HURST, 280198, private, first class, Company G, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Sent with a message to his company commander who was wounded in front of the lines, he accomplished his mission and took care of his officer under an intense machine-gun fire." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

JOHN L. HYNAN, first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely shocked by a shell and wounded by a machine gun he refused to be evacuated and continued to lead his men to the assault near Cierges on July 31, 1918. A magnificent example of courage and contempt for danger. In spite of his wounds he remained at his post for eight days." Residence at appointment: Mount Morris, Michigan.

ALBERT L. J. IHRKE, 202307, private, Company B, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Route No. 4, Mayville, Michigan.

LEON W. INMAN, 304503, sergeant, 43d Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with

gilt star, under Order No. 12.718 "D," dated January 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attack of October 4, 1918, on the outskirts of Blanc Mont he displayed remarkable bravery in leading his men to the attack. He aided in dressing the wounded under an intense artillery fire until he himself was wounded and had to be evacuated." Residence at enlistment: 36 Pilgrim Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Mark L. Ireland, colonel, Motor Transport Corps, Headquarters, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

Joseph Isaacs, 264039, private, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the passage of the Ourcq near Sergy on July 31, 1918, although wounded, he displayed great courage in crawling into our lines carrying a wounded comrade on his back." Residence at enlistment: Manistique, Michigan.

Albert J. Jackson, 257015, corporal, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the night of August 30, 1918, as litter bearer he brought in the wounded from the first lines under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: 273 South Street, Houghton, Michigan.

Thomas H. Jackson, colonel, Corps of Engineers, Department of Construction and Forestry, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of July 26, 1919, under the following citation: "An American officer whose merit was most especially marked in his relations with the French authorities." Polish "Krzyz Walecznych" (Cross of the Brave). (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

John Jacobson, 2550047, private, first class, Company B, 57th Engineers (Inland waterways), Services of Supply, American Expedition-

ary Forces. British Meritorious Service Medal, List No. 35, dated January 31, 1919, British War Office. "For prompt and courageous action on the occasion of a dangerous fire on board a patrol barge which fouled one of the bridges across the Seine in Paris. By presence of mind and disregard of danger from the frequent explosions succeeded in running barge ashore in a safe place. Residence at enlistment: Frankfort, Michigan.

Frank R. Jacot, 242042, private, 96th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.504 "D," dated February 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 2-5, 1918, near Blanc Mont, while acting as liaison agent he carried important messages on three occasions through violent machine-gun barrages. Although slightly wounded he refused to be bandaged until he was formally ordered." Residence at enlistment: 199 Seventeenth Street. Detroit, Michigan.

Mike F. Jankowski, 263179, corporal, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He led his men with much coolness. Although wounded he was not willing to be evacuated until the conquered ground was organized for defense." Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

Elmer J. Jestila, 257001, sergeant, first class, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.317 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Sent out on August 30, 1918, to make a reconnaissance in the woods to the right of Juvigny in line with and in front of our first lines he was caught under an enemy barrage, enveloped by gas and almost surrounded by a counter-attack. In spite of all he continued his mission and returned to our lines with ample and precise information." Residence at enlistment: Houghton, Michigan.

Orlando C. Johnson, 124698, sergeant, Battery E, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.170 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A remarkably cool and courageous noncommissioned officer. He brilliantly commanded his piece

while subjected to an intense fire of gas and heavy calibre shells." Residence at enlistment: Clarion, Michigan.

Roy W. Johnson, second lieutenant, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.599 "D," dated March 18, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Soissons on July 18, 1918, he inspired and directed his men during two attacks under the fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at appointment: 309 Valley Avenue, N. W., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Walford B. Johnson, 130613, corporal, Battery D, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.165 "D," dated March 29, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 21, 1918, near Vierzy, he volunteered for a mounted reconnaissance under a most violent fire and accomplished this task with remarkable courage and coolness." Residence at enlistment: Munising, Michigan.

Frank E. Jones, 2492392, private, first class, Company A, 42d Engineers (Forestry), Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur de Sauvetage pour Actes de Courage et de Devouement (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of December 7, 1918, Minister of the Interior. Residence at enlistment: 1414 Garland Street, Flint, Michigan.

Richard M. Jopling (deceased), 9563, private, first class, Section No. 66/623, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.645 "D," dated March 19, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He always displayed real qualities of endurance and initiative and particularly distinguished himself on May 27, in the attack on the Aisne. During the French advance in Champagne in October and November, 1918, he showed a well tried zeal in cooperating in the evacuation of the Mezieres hospital which the enemy was violently bombarding and had set on fire." (Next of kin: Mr. James E. Jopling, father, Marquette, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 321 Cedar Street, Marquette, Michigan.

John Junk, 262799, corporal, Company C, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He led his squad to the as-

signed objective encouraging his men by coolness and bravery." Residence at enlistment: Stambaugh, Michigan.

Bronislaw Kacprzyzki, 17291, private, Medical Department, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt and bronze stars. Gilt star awarded under Order No. 17.466 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In company with three other comrades he volunteered to go out for the wounded who remained in front of our advanced positions and accomplished this exploit under the violent fire of machine guns at the very moment that an enemy counter attack was being launched." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 15.038 "D," dated March 27, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 18, 1918, near Soissons, while on duty as litter bearer he gave first aid to the wounded under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 1450 Mount Elliott Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Rancy R. Kain, 279193, sergeant, Company C, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "All the officers of his unit having been disabled he took command of a platoon and led it to the assault of two machine guns, killing four enemy gunners. He silenced another machine gun displaying great courage and contempt for danger." Residence at enlistment: Watervliet, Michigan.

Fred W. Kalkbrenner, (deceased), 263286, private, first class, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. (Posthumous Award). French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 31, 1918, near Cierges, he attempted to bandage a seriously wounded officer under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns. Was killed during the course of his heroic undertaking." (Next of kin: Mr. William Kalkbrenner, father, 301 West Ross Avenue, St. Bernard, Cincinnati, Ohio). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Michael Kempinski, 262054, private, Company G, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He volunteered to accompany a lieutenant on a patrol in search of machine-gun nests and with this

officer succeeded in capturing a nest and all its crew. After the death of his lieutenant he went alone to attack a second nest of machine guns and succeeded in taking it." Residence at enlistment: 29 Playfair Avenue, Hamtramck, Michigan.

Michael J. Kenney (deceased), 2021671, sergeant, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. (Nearest relative: Mr. John Freeman, cousin, 1029 Grand River Avenue, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 68 Linwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Alwyn A. Kerr, 2041346, private, Company F, 114th Infantry, 29th Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: 406½ Euclid Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles A. Keskey, first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.381 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attack by his battalion on August 29, 1918, he displayed great courage in exerting himself to the utmost to administer first aid to his major as well as to a corporal and a man, all severely wounded by a shell burst. He fought with extraordinary energy and distinguished himself on two other occasions in cooperating in the reorganization and maintenance of the elements on the fighting line." Residence at appointment: Hubbell, Michigan.

Theodore F. Kessler, captain, Ordnance Department, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: 510 Elmore Street, Escanaba, Michigan.

Otto C. Ketelhut, 2386441, first sergeant, Company C, 61st Infantry, 5th Division. Montenegrin Medaille pour la Bravoure Militaire (silver). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Bartlett A. King (deceased), 257996, master engineer, junior grade, Headquarters Company, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He carried out a very important mission and remained

48 hours without rest or food, searching for the necessary material for the construction of bridges, and carried this material into the lines. He became sick from overwork and died after a short illness." (Next of kin: Mr. W. G. King, father, 139 West Hewitt Avenue, Marquette, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 139 West Hewitt Avenue, Marquette, Michigan.

William J. Kirkpatrick, 121292, first sergeant, 79th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.548 "D," dated November 14, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He reformed his men under a violent machine-gun fire encouraging them by his example and raising their morale." Residence at enlistment: 234 McKinley Avenue, Alpena, Michigan.

Leo P. Knaggs, 1525285, sergeant, Company D, 147th Infantry, 37th Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For exceptionally gallant conduct in action during the operations of the 37th Division, U. S. Army in Belgium." Residence at enlistment: Lulu, Michigan.

Grace Knapp, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: 97 East Willis Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur Knowles, captain, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.438 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed bravery and energy and exerted himself to the utmost in keeping open the communications between Tartiers and Bieuxy. He demonstrated to his men a fine spirit of devotion to duty." Residence at appointment: 1802 Cemetery Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Philip H. Knowles, 119320, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.547 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed coolness in driving his automobile over roads swept by the enemy fire." Residence at enlistment: 135 West Bethune Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Martin Kowalski, 2022010, private, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: 65 Lockford Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Delbert Kratz, 2031455, sergeant, Company A, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Meritorious Service Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Chesaning, Michigan.

Chester C. Kromer, 280958, corporal, Company K, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous corporal who displayed initiative and firmness on August 30, 1918, in evacuating wounded during the advance on Juvigny and under bombardment and machine-gun fire." Residence at enlistment: 618 Logan Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Leon Benjamin Kromer, colonel, General Staff, G-1, 1st Army. British Distinguished Service Order, List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition for meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of June 13, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Albert S. Krzykwa, 281563, private, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier. His regiment having been checked by machine guns and grenades he volunteered for a combat patrol and crossing the enemy lines he captured 10 machine guns, killed and made prisoner 15 of the enemy and forced the others to surrender." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Alto, Michigan.

Simon Kunst, 181581, private, first class, Company B, 1st Gas Regiment, American Expeditionary Forces. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11.399 "D," dated November 8, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and zeal in completing in the midst of a cloud of gas the preparatory work for a special operation to

be executed by his company." Residence at enlistment: 210 Pine Street, N. W., Grand Rapids Michigan.

THEODORE R. KUTSCHINSKI, 278421, sergeant bugler, Headquarters Company, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He worked for several hours on those parts of the battlefield where the combat was the most furious, bandaging the wounded and evacuating them. Was wounded during the course of the action." Residence at enlistment: 736 Prospect Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

ANTHONY KWIATKOWSKI, 263627, sergeant, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He placed himself at the head of his company and in spite of the fire of the enemy machine guns and artillery, he succeeded, although wounded, in reaching the designated objective." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Saginaw, Michigan.

LOUIS LA BRANCH, 261871, private, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He volunteered to assist the wounded. With much courage and coolness and aided by several comrades, he exposed himself on open ground and transported the wounded to shelter through a violent artillery fire." Residence at enlistment: 625 Emeline Street, Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan.

EDMUND F. LA BUHN, second lieutenant, 116th Infantry, 29th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.686 "D," dated April 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He courageously attacked a machine-gun nest capturing four prisoners and several machine guns." Residence at appointment: 863 Joseph Campau Street, Detroit, Michigan.

CHARLES J. LA MARRÉ, first lieutenant, United States Army Ambulance Service, American Expeditionary Forces. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.439 "D," dated December 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An energetic noncommissioned officer. He particularly distinguished himself in the combat of September 14, 1918, by remaining under

the fire of the enemy artillery to organize the transportation of the wounded and the removal of the demolished ambulances." (Then sergeant, first class, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service). French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of October 22, 1919, Minister of War. Montenegrin Ordre du Prince Danilo Ier (chevalier), Royal Award of July 11, 1919. Residence at enlistment: 420 Sauble Street, Alpena, Michigan.

John R. Lamb, 252120, sergeant, Company C, 107th Field Signal Battalion, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "The telephonic communications having been cut he went out on his own initiative under a violent fire and followed the line making repairs and reestablishing the communication. He worked night and day without stopping for seven days and refused to take rest or shelter while there remained work to do. He was finally forced by exhaustion to go to a hospital. His courage and bravery won the admiration of all." Residence at enlistment: Rockford, Michigan.

Richard Lander (deceased), 280180, sergeant, Company G, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was always an example of zeal and courage. He rescued one of his comrades and was killed in action." (Nearest relative: Mr. Frank Lander, cousin, 314 Vicksburg Avenue, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 410 Michigan Avenue, Albion, Michigan.

Arthur W. Langdon, 700001, sergeant, first class, Headquarters Company, 2d Supply Train, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.164 "D," dated February 2, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 11 and 12, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he displayed extraordinary courage and zeal under a fire of artillery and machine guns during the repair and removal of a captured German tractor." Residence at enlistment: 432 Moran Street, Detroit, Michigan.

William J. La Plante, 257136, corporal, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Acting as liaison agent

from August 30 to September 1, 1918, between the advanced detachment and the company post of command he made several trips under a violent fire of infantry and machine guns displaying the greatest bravery. Remained at his post for four consecutive days." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

Floyd L. Larkin, 641688, private, first class, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 90 North Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan.

George R. Larwill, 10072, private, first class, Section No. 26/69/638, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.645 "D," dated March 19, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A driver of energy and great coolness who has always demonstrated his devotion to duty in going to pick up the wounded in the violently shelled dressing stations at Mont Kemmel in May, on the Marne in July and during the last offensive operations of October on the Arne and the Aisne." Residence at enlistment: 406 Broad Street, Adrian, Michigan.

George C. Lasich, 430521, private, first class, Company A, 42d Engineers (Forestry), Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur de Sauvetage pour Actes de Courage et de Devouement (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of December 7, 1918, Minister of the Interior. Residence at enlistment: Shingleton, Michigan.

Chester Lasky, 106988, private, Company B, 4th Machine Gun Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.292 "D," dated February 6, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 8, 1918, at Blanc Mont he maneuvered his machine gun with coolness under violent enemy artillery fire. He moved it forward in the open in order to fire on a machine-gun blockhouse. He was wounded at the instant the blockhouse was put out of action." Residence at enlistment: Hamtramck, Michigan.

Charles A. Learned (deceased), captain, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the advance from Courmont to the Vesle from July 31 to August 5, 1918, he displayed great courage,

audacity and the finest qualities of leadership. He exposed himself regardless of his personal safety and retained command of his unit until he was killed." (Nearest relative: Mrs. Margaret Learned, widow, 446 Highland Avenue, Highland Park, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at appointment: 446 Highland Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph A. Lefebre, 262211, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He continually kept up the liaison between his company and the post of command in spite of the terrible fire of the enemy pieces. He made several reconnaissances and went to the assistance of his wounded comrades." Residence at enlistment: 826 Addison Street, Flint, Michigan.

Alfred E. Lemon, captain, Medical Corps, attached to 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.382 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, near the Valprez Farm to the north of Soissons, he cared for the wounded the entire day at the first-aid stations of the battalions and regiment. Although under a constant fire his coolness and contempt for danger were an example to the other surgeons and to the men under his orders, thus facilitating the saving of several wounded." Residence at appointment: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan.

Fred A. Lepire, 261766, private, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As a volunteer to carry an order of great importance, he had his shoulder broken during the trip but delivered his message before going to the first-aid station." Residence at enlistment: 683 East Lawn Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Minnie A. Lester, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. British Royal Red Cross (second class), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. Residence at appointment: Children's Free Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

Carl L. Lind, 2531680, private, first class, Section No. 520, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 529 N. Lake Street, Ishpeming, Michigan.

Muir W. Lind, 10074, corporal, Section No. 26/69/638, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.503 "D," dated November 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A very courageous and devoted former volunteer who always distinguished himself in difficult circumstances by his enthusiasm and cheerfulness, notably at Verdun in October, 1917, in Champagne in March, 1918, and at Mont Kemmel from May 23-31, 1918, in keeping up a continuous evacuation service over heavily bombarded roads." Residence at enlistment: 18 Atkinson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Raymond Link, 269551, sergeant, Company C, 120th Machine Gun Battalion, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of March 16, 1919, under the following citation: "Advancing on the enemy who was violently attacking, and finding himself with his platoon at a disadvantage, Sergt. Link held his unit there and continued to advance with three of his comrades under a most violent bombardment. He reached an elevation where he was able to fire over 4000 machine-gun shots, thereby killing a large number of assailants before he withdrew." Residence at enlistment: 2330 East Grand Boulevard, Detroit, Michigan.

James R. Lisa, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 105th Infantry, 27th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.999 "D," dated May 26, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed remarkable bravery in going forward under the fire of the enemy to care for the wounded whose evacuation was impossible on account of the murderous fire." Residence at appointment: 201 Sixth Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Cecil D. Lolmaugh, 2305554, corporal, Company C, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and coolness in going over ground swept by machine guns, keeping up the liaison between the units on the right and on the left." Residence at enlistment: Reading, Michigan.

Fred J. Looker, 2531311, private, first class, Section No. 571, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Geddez Road, R. F. D. No. 5, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Ralph Andrus Loveland, major, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.382 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats near Juvigny, from August 28 to September 6, 1918, he distinguished himself by his coolness and bravery while directing the difficult work entrusted to his battalion. Was an example of calm and coolness." Residence at appointment: 917 Church Street, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

William W. Lovett, Jr., second lieutenant, pilot, 76th Aero Squadron, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.163 "D," dated December 8, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An excellent pursuit pilot. On August 20, 1918, he shot down an enemy airplane which crashed to earth near our front lines." Residence at appointment: 464 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Emerson Low, 9743, private, first class, Section No. 8/628, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under General Order No. 237, dated May 2, 1918, 169th French Division, with the following citation: "A particularly devoted and meritorious driver. During his evacuation service a gas shell having burst near his ambulance he continued his work, effected other evacuations and quit his machine only when his physical condition demanded it. Had to be evacuated." Residence at enlistment: 198 Seminole Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Albert L. Luce, 280733, private, Company I, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 28, 1918, near Juvigny, he went to the aid of the wounded of the patrol to which he belonged and then brought them back under machine-gun fire to shelter within our lines." Residence at enlistment: Chase, Michigan.

William Luzenski, 280411, sergeant, Company H, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although wounded during the assault near the Vesle on August 4, 1918, he retained command of his platoon and led it to its objective. He displayed great courage and endurance in remaining at his post until his commander gave orders for his evacuation." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

WILLIAM J. L. LYSTER, lieutenant colonel, Medical Corps, United States Army, attached to British Expeditionary Forces. British Order of St. Michael and St. George (companion), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

CLAIRE S. MCARDLE, major, 310th Engineers, 65th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Cross, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Russian Order of St. Stanislaus (second class), awarded by the Provisory Government of the Northern Region. Residence at appointment: Homer, Michigan.

JAMES A. MCARRON, 641653, private, first class, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 705 Marshall Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

OSCAR MCCANN, 120678, private, 75th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 11.462 "D," dated November 11, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He approached within 50 meters of the enemy machine guns in the Belleau Wood on June 10, 1918, in order to observe and adjust the fire of our Stokes mortars. Thanks to his extreme intrepidity, the information gathered resulted in the capture of a strong enemy position." Residence at enlistment: 1314 Walker Street, Flint, Michigan.

JAMES A. MCCOLMAN, 204397, corporal, Company B, 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.196 "D," dated February 4, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 2-10, 1918, in Champagne while driving his company commander's automobile night and day under the fire of the enemy artillery he displayed great valor and extraordinary courage and by his prudence and care he was of the greatest assistance to his captain." Residence at enlistment: East Jordan, Michigan.

CLARK T. MCCORMICK, 52037, sergeant, Company L, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.696 "D," dated November 18, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "During the great offensive from October 3-9, 1918, he displayed fine heroism and was wounded. He returned to his platoon and remained with it on the line

until its relief." Residence at enlistment: 105 South Fourteenth Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Allen J. MacDougall, captain, 308th Infantry, 77th Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at appointment: 141 East Euclid Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles S. McDowell, 124943, corporal, Headquarters Detachment, 1st Field Artillery Brigade, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.515 "D," dated April 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A telephone lineman animated with fine soldierly qualities. He drove a truck load of material into violently bombarded zones to insure the operation of his service." Residence at enlistment: 304½ Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles P. MacFarland, 119635, private, 47th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.927 "D," dated November 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Aided by two comrades, he captured a machine gun which was taking our lines in flank." Residence at enlistment: 155 West Euclid Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

George T. McFarling (deceased), 262245, private, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although seriously wounded he risked his life to go to the aid of a wounded comrade who was in an exposed and dangerous position. Was killed in the course of the mission for which he had volunteered." (Next of kin: Mrs. Ada Jane McFarling, mother, 825 Leith Street, Flint, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 825 Leith Street, Flint, Michigan.

Thomas McGorman, 252303, private, Company A, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 15.101 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from July 19-22, 1918, he assisted in establishing a radio station under an intense bombardment immediately after the arrival at Vierzy. He remained at his post in spite of the violent fire of the enemy artillery." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Big Rapids, Michigan.

John F. McGough, captain, Air Service, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: 610 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Bertram K. MacGregor, second lieutenant, 141st Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 15.249 "D," dated April 1, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave officer. During the attack of October 8, 1918, near St. Etienne and in spite of the fire of the enemy artillery and machine guns he displayed audacity, valor and technical knowledge. His example contributed to the success of the day." Residence at appointment: 1111 Oak Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Flora MacGregor, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 17, Service of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

Harold D. MacGregor, 9257, private, first class, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.424 "D," dated December 20, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Courageous, ardent and eager to go into the front line. He distinguished himself during the combats of September 14 and 15, 1918, in being everywhere in spite of the fatigue and dangers." Residence at enlistment: 1103 South University Avenue, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Russell F. McGuire, 2031462, wagoner, Company A, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Rosebush, Michigan.

Edward J. McHugh (deceased), 261837, sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Seeing two of his comrades wounded at the capture of Cierges on August 1, 1918, he crossed the town under a violent bombardment, thus displaying great courage, much audacity and contempt for danger." (Next of kin: Mrs.

Mary McHugh, mother, 211 Field Avenue, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Harry I. McKendry, 122824, sergeant, 96th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.586 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 2-9, 1918, at Blanc Mont, the liaison agents of his company having been killed or wounded he volunteered to perform their duties, giving an example of the greatest courage." Residence at enlistment: Jackson, Michigan.

Emily A. McLaughlin, Miss, chief nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 17, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. British Royal Red Cross (first class), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. Residence at appointment: Harper Hospital, Detroit, Michigan.

Miar John McLaughlin, captain, Medical Corps, United States Army, attached to 2d Battalion, Middlesex Regiment, British Expeditionary Forces. British Military Cross, List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." Residence at appointment: 103 First Street, Jackson, Michigan.

William R. McMorris, captain, Company M, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 14, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm under Order No. 16.708 "D," dated April 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous officer. He led his company to the attack under the barrage fire of the enemy. His major having been wounded he took command of the battalion until he attained the assigned objective where he strongly entrenched. Was wounded in the course of the action." Residence at appointment: 1016 North Marquette Street, Bay City, Michigan.

Hugh W. MacNair, 9527, private, Section No. 65/622, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under General Order No. 615, dated June 3, 1918, 121st French Division, with the following citation: "A model driver who always volunteered for the dangerous missions. He distinguished himself by his coolness during the nights of May 15 and 16, 1918." Residence at enlistment: 314 College Avenue, Houghton, Michigan.

WILLIAM S. MCNAIR, major general, Chief of Artillery, 1st Army. French Legion d'Honneur (commandeur), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.797 "D," dated April 25, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He came to France in August, 1917, with the 1st American Artillery Brigade and directed the instruction of this unit. He then returned to the United States and contributed to instruct other brigades in that country according to the French methods. He returned to France and commanded successively with the greatest ability the artillery of an army corps and then of an army, during the victorious campaign of 1918." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

HENRY D. MCNAUGHTON, captain, 117th Infantry, 30th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 20.019 "D," dated July 2, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous officer. In spite of a violent artillery and machine-gun fire he went with one soldier to the aid of a man severely wounded by an anti-tank shell and, still under fire, dressed his wound, displaying thus the greatest contempt for danger. Residence at appointment: 1426 Bemis Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

HUGH D. MCPHAIL, second lieutenant, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Cross, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at appointment: 807 Howard Street, Petoskey, Michigan.

JAMES I. MABEE, colonel, Medical Corps, division surgeon, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14.141 "D," dated March 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As chief of the medical service of an attack division he displayed untiring zeal and exceptional skill in the accomplishment of his mission. He organized the evacuation of the wounded in complete and perfect manner in difficult circumstances, and most particularly distinguished himself from July 18-22, and from October 1-12, 1918, in making frequent inspections of the first-aid stations, exposing himself bravely to the most violent bombardments and giving an example of zeal to his personnel." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

William Mack, captain, 305th Infantry, 77th Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at appointment: Book Building, Detroit, Michigan.

William H. Mack (deceased), 118442, sergeant, 20th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.461 "D," dated November 10, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed heroism and coolness in attacking a nest of machine guns under a murderous fire. His platoon commander having been wounded he took command of the unit and led it to success." (Next of kin: Miss Kittie Mack, sister, 59 Front Street, Holyoke, Massachusetts). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph A. Madden, 1335, private, Medical Detachment, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed extraordinary bravery and zeal in administering first aid to the wounded during the advance from Cierges to Fismes from July 31 to August 4, 1918. Although exposed to an intense fire of machine guns and artillery no consideration of personal danger could keep him from rescuing his comrades." Residence at enlistment: 497 Eighth Street, Manistee, Michigan.

Matt Malner, Jr., 1425, private, first class, Medical Detachment, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 16.101 "D," dated April 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A remarkably brave and zealous soldier. He voluntarily accompanied the advanced elements, assisting in the care and removal of the wounded. He spontaneously went to the aid of a wounded man and brought him in under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Ewen, Michigan.

Walter W. Manton, captain, Medical Corps, attached to 6th Field Artillery, 1st Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 14, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.708 "D," dated April 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous officer. While with the second wave of assault he was wounded by a shell which broke his right forearm in two places. He refused to be evacuated until the final objective was reached, administering first aid to the wounded and directing their evacuation." Residence at appointment: 45 Watson Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Antonio N. Marchiando, 2305995, private, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He volunteered for the attack and served as an example to his comrades." Residence at enlistment: Mass, Michigan.

Kazimierz Marcinkowski, 249521, private, first class, 128th Field Hospital, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "By his example and his indefatigable energy at the most critical moments he contributed greatly to the evacuation of the wounded under violent bombardments." Residence at enlistment: 653 Trumbly Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Reed R. Marks, 125004, private, first class, Battery F, 5th Field Artillery, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.515 "D," dated April 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous soldier who distinguished himself many times by keeping his piece in action under difficult conditions." Residence at enlistment: 196 Alger Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Thomas Blaine Marsden, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 1st Battalion, Royal Munster Fusiliers, British Expeditionary Forces. British Military Cross, List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." Residence at appointment: Detroit, Michigan.

Darwin D. Martin, 261702, sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "While keeping up the liaison with the company on the right he assumed command of a part of that company and succeeded in capturing a machine gun and its crew." Residence at enlistment: 292 Parker Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Edward Martin, 120952, sergeant, 76th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.585 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-10, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-

Arnes he displayed great courage in going to the front lines where he applied his best efforts to repulse a counter attack." Residence at enlistment: 2350 A Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Florence Martin, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 32, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: 522 Second Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Clyde O. Martinson, 262435, corporal, Company F, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, near Juvigny, he served voluntarily in the guard for the tanks and remained courageously at his post in spite of the fire concentrated upon them. Was wounded during the action and affected by gas." Residence at enlistment: 813 Merchant Street, Alpena, Michigan.

Frank E. Mason, captain, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.675 "D," dated March 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An absolutely devoted officer. He displayed much courage and coolness in March, 1918, in the sector of Troyon, in seeking and bringing in valuable information on a violent enemy attack. He walked for a long time along the violently bombarded first lines, thus giving a fine example of indifference to danger." Residence at appointment: Fellowcraft Athletic Club, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph Mattrass, 261578, private, Company E, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although a wound disabled his arm he advanced making every effort to keep his automatic rifle in action." Residence at enlistment: Livernois Avenue and Twelfth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Cecil N. Maxim, 108430, private, 15th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver and two bronze stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 13.505 "D," dated February 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 8, 1918,

near Somme-Py he displayed remarkable courage and zeal in volunteering to carry provisions and ammunition through a cloud of mustard gas and under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.547 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "Under an intense artillery fire he displayed bravery in carrying ammunition to the troops that had advanced two kilometers." Additional bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He voluntarily maintained the ammunition supply under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Robert Mayberry, 2336898, private, Company K, 372d Infantry, 93d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.425 "D," dated December 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A soldier of remarkable bravery and audacity. On September 28, 1918, with two comrades, he attacked two enemy machine guns which he captured, killed the enemy gunners and enabled the company to advance to the position south of the Bussy Farm." Residence at enlistment: 175 Mullett Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Horace M. Mechem, 641678, private, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 140 Maple Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Bruce Meddows, 2336900, private, Company K, 372d Infantry, 93d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.425 "D," dated December 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A soldier of remarkable bravery and audacity. On September 28, 1918, with two comrades, he attacked two enemy machine guns which he captured, killed the enemy gunners and enabled the company to advance to the position south of the Bussy Farm." Residence at enlistment: 286 Erskine Street, Detroit, Michigan.

John C. Mehl, first lieutenant, 146th Infantry, 37th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.319 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 31, 1918, he organized his platoon on a street of Olsene, Belgium, under the fire of the enemy artillery and machine guns. In spite of the losses suffered by his detachment he marched it out to the other side of the railroad track, leading his men

on by his heroic example." Residence at appointment: Big Rapids, Michigan.

Walter W. Meier, 279105, private, Company K, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was wounded while accompanying the first wave of assault the mission of which was the search for machine-gun nests." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Dundee, Michigan.

Harley G. Melvin, 641665, private, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 288 Champion Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Fred H. Merrill, 3372160, private, first class, Medical Department, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 2, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of January 24, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at enlistment: 1044 Lafayette Street, S. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Harold C. Metcalf, 2053815, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Medal of St. Stanislaus (silver). Residence at enlistment: 127 North Michigan Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Gustave A. Michalka, 262200, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "With two of his men he captured a machine gun by assault and killed the crew. By his bravery and prompt action he avoided losses in his platoon." Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

Xelle A. Miles, 264240, sergeant, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 43, dated June 6, 1918, Divisional Infantry, 9th French Division, with the following citation (collective): "On June 1, 1918, they participated in a raid with the troops of the 4th French Infantry and won the admiration of their comrades by their spirit and their contempt of danger when they were confronted by fire for the first time." Residence at enlistment: East Jordan, Michigan.

Clarence Miller, 203825, private, Company E, 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.196 "D," dated February 4, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 7, 1918, in Champagne as a member of an ammunition convoy detachment he kept up his service with much courage, remaining mounted under the violent bombardment until he was severely wounded and had to leave his post." Residence at enlistment: East Jordan, Michigan.

Clarence A. Miller, 2053885, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: 430 Hamblin Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Fred Miller, 304381, private, Headquarters Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.549 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed bravery in carrying messages night and day for 15 days often under violent artillery bombardments." Residence at enlistment: Monroe, Michigan.

George D. Miller, 641704, private, first class, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 821 Elmwood Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Rudolph Minch, 117179, private, 18th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 17.741 "D," dated May 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 11, 1918, at Belleau Wood, he displayed the greatest courage while on duty as liaison agent in carrying messages in the front lines under an extremely violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Morris D. Mist, 261182, sergeant, Company A, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Medaille Militaire: "In recognition of faithful and meritorious service." French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 31, 1918, near Cierges, seeing a soldier killed he searched him, found the message which had been entrusted to him and assured its delivery, thus

manifesting his bravery under fire and his spirit of initiative." Residence at enlistment: 73 Porter Street, Detroit, Michigan.

George E. Mitchell, colonel, General Staff, with G-5, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Stanley Dudley Montgomery, major, Judge Advocate General's Department, Renting, Requisition and Claims Service, Base Section No. 6, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1919, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: 716 South Walnut Street, Lansing, Michigan.

Frank A. Montrose, lieutenant colonel, 105th Field Signal Battalion, 30th Division. British Order of St. Michael and St. George (companion), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." Residence at appointment: 329 Washington Avenue, Alpena, Michigan.

Paul A. Moore, 264458, private, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "While making a reconnaissance to locate positions for his machine guns he discovered a wounded French soldier on enemy ground. In spite of the violent fire of artillery he succeeded in transporting the wounded man to the rear through a cloud of gas." Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

Hans E. Morgan, 2023257, private, Company B, 47th Infantry, 4th Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Cherry Grove, Michigan.

Ralph C. Morley, Jr., 7868, private, first class, Section No. 504, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with two silver stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 11.503 "D," dated November 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A very brave and spirited driver. He volunteered to effect the evacuations under particularly dangerous conditions

and with the greatest spirit of calmness and decision he carried out the difficult missions entrusted to him." Additional silver star awarded under Order No. 15.517 "D," dated April 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and zeal in transporting the wounded." Residence at enlistment: 420 Carlisle Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Pendleton S. Morris, lieutenant colonel, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Service Order, List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." Russian Order of St. Anne (second class). Residence at appointment: 352 Hampton Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

William J. Morrison, 641671, sergeant, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Marquette, Michigan.

William M. Morrow, colonel, 7th Infantry, 3d Division. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of May 14, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.700 "D," dated April 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous officer. On October 20, 1918, after a vigorous enemy counter attack and his troops having been obliged to abandon the position of Claire Chenes he took personal command of the battalion engaged, reorganized it and led it with courage to a victorious counter attack, retaking the woods and consolidating the position. On October 21, he displayed the same qualities, victoriously assaulting Hill 299." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: Algonac, Michigan.

Clarence G. Morton, 305979, private, 49th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "With the greatest zeal during the combat of June 15, 1918, he kept his unit supplied by crossing zones violently swept by the enemy artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: 415 Seldon Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Robert P. Moss, 38927, sergeant, Company D, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.561

"D," dated December 25, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "His officers having been wounded in the engagement on the edge of the Medeah Farm he took command of his platoon under an extremely violent fire and maintained complete control. He displayed exceptional qualities of leadership and courage." Residence at enlistment: Hazelton, Michigan.

Charles H. Muir, major general, 28th Division. British Order of St. Michael and St. George (knight commander), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. French Legion d'Honneur (commander), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with two palms, under Order No. 16.797 "D," dated April 25, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As commander of the 28th Division during the counter offensive between the Marne and the Vesle and then in the Argonne-Meuse offensive, he always displayed the greatest energy and a high professional skill which enabled his division to participate very brilliantly in the capture of the Argonne Forest." Additional palm awarded under Order No. 13.911 "D," dated February 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A division commander of high intellectual attainments and spirited bravery. He remarkably commanded his division during the operations of July and August, 1918, between the Marne and the Vesle, and, thanks to his military qualities and personal influence, obtained the most brilliant results." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Henry B. Mulder, 641636, mechanic, Section No. 600, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Zeeland, Michigan.

Russel G. Munro, 9925, private, first class, Section No. 15/633, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.504 "D," dated November 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A driver possessed of the highest sense of duty. During the combats of July 15, 16, and 17, 1918, he displayed an absolute energy which rivaled his audacity and coolness. With an admirable spirit and boldness he effected the evacuation of the divisional wounded under intense bombardments within a few hundred meters of the enemy." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Willis Munro, 10686, private, Section No. 15/633, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 11.504 "D," dated November 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A driver possessed of the highest sense of duty. During the combats of July 15, 16, and 17, 1918, he displayed an absolute energy which rivaled his audacity and coolness. With an admirable spirit and boldness he effected the evacuation of the divisional wounded under intense bombardments within a few hundred meters of the enemy." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Lavern Munsell, 17509, private, 1st Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.373 "D," dated February 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he bravely performed his duty as litter bearer under enemy fire. Was wounded in fulfilling his mission." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Fowlerville, Michigan.

James A. Murphy, 52663, sergeant, Company B, 26th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 728-A, dated March 31, 1918, 32d French Army Corps, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and audacity in penetrating the enemy lines alone. After a hand to hand combat, in the course of which he killed one of his adversaries, he brought back one prisoner." Residence at enlistment: Sault Sainte Marie, Michigan.

William Murphy, 257158, private, first class, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the nights of August 28, 29 and 30, and September 1, 1918, at Juvigny, he served seven hours each night as liaison agent between the reconnaisance detachments in the front lines and the company post of command. This service required him to cross nightly a zone swept by the fire of the enemy machine guns and artillery. His conduct was most praiseworthy." Residence at enlistment: 96 County Road, Kearsarge, Michigan.

Roy L. Muskatt, 641478, sergeant, Section No. 590, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Ontonagon, Michigan.

Joseph Narazny, 544912, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 30th Infantry, 3d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.026 "D," dated October 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A model of bravery and zeal. On the night of June 22-23, 1918, he took part in a patrol on the north bank of the Marne during which he captured five prisoners. A part of the patrol having remained on the enemy's bank of the river while he brought the prisoners back in the boat, he volunteered to return under the fire of a machine gun to search for his comrades and succeeded in getting them back into our lines." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Albert J. Neault, 262814, corporal, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, near Juvigny, he kept up the liaison between the units of the battalion, crossing a valley swept by a fire of the enemy machine guns. Displayed courage and complete indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: West Shelden Street, Houghton, Michigan.

Fred A. Nees, 2020797, sergeant, Company A, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Details of the acts of gallantry performed: "At Spaskoe on January 24th, 1919, while separated from platoon commander, he took command of the platoon. During heavy machine-gun fire he was injured but coolly continued in charge and directed the movement of his men until relief came forward." Residence at enlistment: 42 West High Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Frank Neider, 117270, private, 43d Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 17.741 "D," dated May 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Belleau Wood on June 11, 1918, while on duty as battalion liaison agent he accomplished the most perilous missions carrying messages in the first line under violent barrages of artillery and machine guns, always displaying the finest devotion to duty." Residence at enlistment: 82 Adams Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

William Neiman, 2021888, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's

Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 81 Helen Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

JOSEPH J. NEWTON, 204465, sergeant, Company C, 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.196 "D," dated February 4, 1919, Général Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 6-10, 1918, in Champagne while in charge of an ammunition convoy under a violent bombardment he maintained order among his men by his example and completed his mission in a most praiseworthy manner." Residence at enlistment: Lansing, Michigan.

JESSE BROOKS NICHOLS, major, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Service Order (companion), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of June 4, 1919. Residence at appointment: 1101 Vinton Building, Detroit, Michigan.

WILLIAM J. NIEDERPRUEM, captain, Infantry, Headquarters, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14.207 "D," dated March 10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Thanks to his zeal and his excellent judgment he obtained much information of great value concerning the situtation of the enemy. He constantly braved the dangers of war." (Address: care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Residence at appointment: 8 Hanor Court, Detroit, Michigan.

ARNOLD WILSON NOLF, 2031481, sergeant, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: Copemish, Michigan.

EDWARD MATHEW NOONAN, 1794603, sergeant, first class, Headquarters Company, 301st Battalion, Tank Corps, American Expeditionary Forces. British Meritorious Service Medal, List No. 40, dated July 17, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." Residence at enlistment: 349 West Warren Street, Detroit, Michigan.

RALPH C. NORWOOD, 13105, private, Battery F, 15th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No.

13.089 "D," dated January 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He performed the liaison between the infantry and the artillery during the attack from October 3-15, 1918, and was wounded while accomplishing a mission." Residence at enlistment: 156 Piquette Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

ELMER M. NOYES, 9373, corporal, Section No. 594, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with Silver Star, under Order No. 52, dated May 14, 1918, Medical Service, 5th French Army Corps, with the following citation: "On March 29 and 30, 1918, he effected the evacuation over ground constantly swept by enemy fire, particularly in the region of Berliere." Residence at enlistment: 320 Cedar Street, Marquette, Michigan.

JOHN PATRICK O'BRIEN, 121732, private, 80th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 10.965 "D," dated October 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He administered first aid to his platoon commander under a violent artillery fire. Although seriously wounded himself he continued to exert himself to the utmost for his comrade until he lost consciousness." Residence at enlistment: 270 Brandon Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

FRANK L. O'CONNOR, 2021889, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class), awarded by Commander-in-Chief of all Russian Military and Naval Forces in North Russia, July 9, 1919. Residence at enlistment: 1096 Mount Elliott Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

ARTHUR S. OLDS, 117030, sergeant, 18th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt and two bronze stars. Gilt star awarded under Order No. 12.718 "D," dated January 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the advance of Blanc Mont on October 2 and 3, 1918, the liaison agents having all been wounded, he volunteered to replace them. On several occasions he made trips under a violent fire of automatic rifles and artillery receiving and delivering messages of the company and platoon commanders." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attacks of June 11 and 13, 1918, and those of the 14th

and 15th, in Bellean Wood, he displayed the greatest bravery and perfect coolness under the barrages and the machine-gun fire of the enemy. In the trenches he showed the greatest vigilance and was a very valuable assistant to his company commander." Additional bronze star awarded under Order No. 15.166 "D," dated March 29, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "His company commander having been severely wounded at the engagement of July 18, 1918, near Vierzy, he gave him first-aid and in the absence of litter bearers assisted in transporting him to the hospital three kilometers away." Residence at enlistment: Millington, Michigan.

Harry J. Ollrich (deceased), 262315, private, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, general Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He distinguished himself during the combat to the south of the Vesle from July 31 to August 4, 1918, in carrying messages through a barrage, displaying absolute contempt for danger. During a combat near Fismes he attempted to carry a message over a bombarded terrain and was killed in the course of the action." (Next of kin: Mr. Henry Ollrich, father, 470 Cass Avenue, Mount Clemens, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Mount Clemens, Michigan.

Lydia J. Olsen, Miss, nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: Gwinn, Michigan.

Carl O'Neil, 2306117, private, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although wounded he continued on duty. Hit again in the arm and the leg by a machine gun he continued to fire as long as he was able. His heroic example inspired his comrades with contempt for danger in the course of their assault." Residence at enlistment: Engadine, Michigan.

Charles B. Orr, 261705, sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies

of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, near Juvigny, he went to the aid of his company commander who had fallen in front of the lines, dressed his wounds and brought him in with great difficulty under a direct fire of the enemy." Residence at enlistment: 643 East Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Guyer Osgood, 10007, private, first class, Section No. 26/69/638, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.648 "D," dated November 17, 1918. General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A former volunteer who always displayed great courage and zeal. He particularly distinguished himself at Mont Kemmel during the combats from May 23 to 31, 1918, in keeping up a continuous service of evacuation over heavily bombarded routes. Was always a volunteer and ready for action." Residence at enlistment: 409 South Winter Street, Adrian, Michigan.

Charles W. Page, 2021890, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 641 Mt. Elliot Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James S. Palmer (deceased), 263346, private, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "After the death of his platoon sergeant, he placed himself at the head of his comrades and led them to the attack with magnificent bravery. Was killed on the following day while again leading them to the attack." (Next of kin: Mr. Calvin Alexander Palmer, father, 200 Edison Avenue, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 200 Edison Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles Pappas, 16305, private, 1st Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.373 "D," dated February 9, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he bravely performed his duty as litter bearer under enemy fire. Was wounded in fulfilling his mission." Residence at enlistment: 246 Michigan Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

David E. Paquette, 641690, private, first class, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 620 Mitchell Street, Cadillac, Michigan.

Don V. Paradis, 121556, sergeant, 80th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.547 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Displayed the greatest courage and endurance in carrying messages for nine days to advanced positions under violent artillery and machine-gun fire." Residence at enlistment: 1717½ Winewood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Silver K. Parrish, 2020892, sergeant, Company B, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: 1377 Hastings Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Theodore W. Pautsch, 2020978, sergeant, Company C, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: 274 Peterboro Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph J. Pavlin, 2032946, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Medal of St. Stanislaus (silver). Residence at enlistment: 327 Lawton Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Albert A. Payette, first lieutenant, 168th Infantry, 42d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 109-C, dated March 11, 1918, 128th French Division, with the following citation: (Citation of 1st Platoon, Company B, 168th Infantry, 42d Division). "In the course of a German attack launched after a violent bombardment, the men of this platoon under the cool and experienced command of First Lieutenant A. A. Payette, repulsed the enemy who had tried to surround them. The fight of March 5, 1918, was the first in which this organization took part." Residence at appointment: 247 Second Street, Wyandotte, Michigan.

Carl F. Payson (deceased), 261851, sergeant, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters,

French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attack of Cierges on August 1, 1918, although mortally wounded in the head he nevertheless succeeded in keeping his feet and in accompanying the assaulting wave until he fell. His example of indomitable will and bravery encouraged all his comrades." (Next of kin: Mrs. Garrett Timberman, mother, 1022 E. Second Street, Monroe, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Monroe, Michigan.

William Armour Pearl, driver, Section No. 625, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 8200, dated June 29, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A remarkably courageous and devoted driver. He was severely wounded on August 16, 1917, in the region of Verdun, while commencing to repair an ambulance under an intense enemy artillery fire. In spite of weakness resulting from great loss of blood, he gave all the directions for the continuation of the work and went on foot to the first-aid station, a distance of 600 or 700 meters." Residence at enlistment: 439 Paris Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

George A. Pearson, 263021, private, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats of August 29, 1918, near Juvigny, he displayed much coolness and courage in going to the assistance of several of his wounded comrades." Residence at enlistment: 411 Norwood Street, Marquette, Michigan.

LeRoy Pearson, captain, Infantry, with G-3, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.382 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As liaison officer with the 10th French Army during the operations to the north of Soissons from August 28 to September 6, 1918, by his accurate judgment and constant initiative, he maintained the communications not only with the organizations of the division, but also with the French Corps and divisions on our right and left. He displayed much courage and coolness in the accomplishment of his duties." Residence at appointment: 918 Howard Street, Port Huron, Michigan.

William Henry Peck, 155528, first sergeant, Company B, 1st Engineers, attached to 69th French Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 56, dated May 2, 1918, 151st Regiment,

French Infantry, with the following citation: "He voluntarily took part in two raids executed by the 151st Regiment, French Infantry, and displayed each time the finest qualities of bravery, coolness and courage in rushing German trenches with real indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: Grand Rapids, Michigan.

John C. Peggs (deceased), 116088, sergeant, 17th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.549 "D," dated November 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "At the attack of June 6-9, 1918, he marched with the most gererous valor to an attack outside of his sector to support and relieve comrades of the 116th French Infantry Regiment." (Next of kin: Mrs. Mary Peggs, mother, 15 Buck Street, Canton, New York). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur Pelander, second lieutenant, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.734 "D," dated May 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On June 11, 1918, he cooperated in the capture of a machine-gun nest in the Belleau Wood. Thanks to his excellent qualities of leadership, three officers and 169 men were captured from the enemy." Residence at enlistment: Bessemer, Michigan.

Russell Perkins, 129094, private, first class, Battery D, 12th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 15.101 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 21, 1918, near Vierzy, in spite of a violent bombardment he hitched a limber to a disabled cannon and thus permitted its withdrawal to the rear." Residence at enlistment: Comstock Park, Michigan.

Frank N. Perrin, 304668, private, 76th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.878 "D," dated March 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 19, 1918, near Vierzy he volunteered to pick up the wounded on open ground under a very violent machine-gun and artillery fire and transported them to a place of safety." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Donald A. Perry, second lieutenant, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attack of Jomblets Wood near Sergy on August 1, 1918, he displayed great courage and fine qualities of leadership in assembling his platoon and in resuming the attack under a violent fire of artillery, machine guns and riflemen." Residence at appointment: Coldwater, Michigan.

John Peters, 262975, private, Company G, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On September 1, 1918, he displayed bravery and energy under a violent machine-gun fire. His leader whom he was accompanying on reconnaissance having been killed he returned to the platoon and guided it out of the view of the enemy." Residence at enlistment: Muskegon, Michigan.

Clyde C. Peterson, 2981690, private, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 29, dated March 20, 1919, French troops in North Russia, with the following citation: "He displayed fine conduct at the capture of Kadish on December 30, 1918. With some of his comrades he volunteered for a patrol that was sent out to select a position favorable to the establishment of a machine gun emplacement. Two hostile machine guns were silenced and the enemy forced to evacuate Kadish which was subsequently occupied by the patrol after a march over open ground." Residence at enlistment: Sheridan, Michigan.

Charles L. Petit, second lieutenant, 102d Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.015 "D," dated March 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave officer. Although wounded at the attack of the Reine Wood near Verdun on October 27, 1918, he continued in command of his platoon until his strength was completely exhausted, up to which moment he encouraged his men by his presence and used a rifle to fire upon the enemy." Residence at appointment: Ontonagon, Michigan.

Homer M. Phelps, 1876080, wagoner, 322d Ambulance Company, 81st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No.

13.035 "D," dated January 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and profound contempt for danger. He volunteered to remove the wounded from near Morainville and drove his ambulance under the most violent fire and succeeded in effecting the evacuations several times during the night." Residence at enlistment: Laingsburg, Michigan.

Earl F. Phillips, 641737, private, first class, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 51 Clay Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Irving J. Phillipson, lieutenant colonel, 142d Infantry, 36th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.955 "D," dated March 2, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, wtih the following citation: "During reconnaissances on the front line under a violent bombardment he displayed coolness and great contempt for danger. Was a fine example for his men and contributed largely to the success of the operations." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Walter J. Picard, 2021894, corporal, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. Anne's Medal (silver), awarded by Commander-in-Chief of all Russian Military and Naval Forces, North Russia, July 9, 1919. Residence at enlistment: 280 Helen Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph Pieszak, 132092, mechanic, Battery C, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.355 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 7, 1918, near Blanc Mont he found an Austrian 88 mm. gun on the front line and in view of the enemy. He turned it against the German infantry and fired it under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 995 Ferry Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Alfred N. Platt, 2305844, sergeant, Company A, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He advanced with his platoon to protect the tanks against the attack of the enemy infantry. When the two tanks which he accompanied were disabled by the enemy fire he

reorganized his platoon and marched it forward to the aid of other tanks. Although wounded he consented to leave his men only after having destroyed several nests of machine guns." Residence at enlistment: 224 Lambert Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Myrl O. Platt, 261708, corporal, Company F, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was an example of courage and bravery for all the comrades of his platoon during the operations to the north of Juvigny." Residence at enlistment: 108 Vicksburg Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Herman Plauman, 261709, private, first class, Company H, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier. He had hardly returned from a perilous mission when he volunteered to carry a message to the company commander. Having almost reached his destination he saw this officer mortally wounded, gave him first-aid and delivered the message. Was himself wounded in the course of this action." Residence at enlistment: 158 Melrose Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Leo A. Plucinski, 1537795, private, Company A, 112th Engineers, 37th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.258 "D," dated February 6, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As a runner during the operations on the Escaut from October 31 to November 11, 1918, he performed his duty with zeal. On several occasions he carried messages under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns and at times made trips across heavily bombarded ground in order to facilitate the advance of the troops." Residence at enlistment: 409 N. Prospect Avenue, Sturgis, Michigan.

George H. Pohl, 302697, corporal, Company G, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He was severely wounded at the commencement of the advance and remained with his company until the objective was attained. The lack of an ambulance having caused a delay in his evacuation he returned to the front line

and reported to his leader and requested to assist in the transport of the wounded to the rear. His heroic conduct was a stimulant for all those who saw him." Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: 43 Wells Street, Mount Clemens, Michigan.

J. Clarence Ponton, 9263, private, first class, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.439 "D," dated December 21, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "His ambulance having been demolished by a shell he went on foot over bombarded routes in order to obtain another ambulance and resumed his service. During the period from September 3-18, 1918, he always displayed the greatest coolness in the moments of danger." Residence at enlistment: 410 N. Huron Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

John H. Poole, colonel, General Staff, Headquarters, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of July 26, 1919, with the following citation: "An American officer whose merit was most especially marked in his relations with the French authorities." French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (commander), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919. Residence at appointment: 1216 Ford Building, Detroit, Michigan.

John A. Porter, lieutenant colonel, Quartermaster Corps, Chief Quartermaster, 1st Army. French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (officier), by Presidential Decree of July 4, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Residence at appointment: Fort Wayne, Detroit, Michigan.

Kenneth L. Porter, second lieutenant, 147th Aero Squadron, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.027 "D," dated November 29, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An excellent pilot. He displayed under all circumstances much skill and bravery, firing upon enemy convoys at low altitude, attacking balloons and forcing them to descend. On July 2, 1918, with two other pilots, he attacked a formation of twelve enemy planes and shot down one of his adversaries." Residence at enlistment: Dowagiac, Michigan.

Mathew Post, 281379, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies

of the East, with the following citation: "As runner between the company post of command and those of the advanced platoons, he kept up the liaison day and night while constantly exposed to the fire of artillery." Residence at enlistment: 1022 Pine Street, N. W., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Alexander Postmnoy, 541717, corporal, Company F, 7th Infantry, 3d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.467 "D," dated May 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Having been seriously wounded by a machine gun bullet he nevertheless remained at his observation post on the bank of the river in order not to permit the enemy to cross without being seen." Residence at enlistment: 229 Garfield Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Lisle Pratt, 264232, battalion sergeant major, Headquarters Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was on liaison duty under a terrible artillery fire and received a severe wound in the head. A very brave soldier who was always an example for his comrades." Residence at enlistment: 1221 Avenue B, Flint, Michigan.

Robert M. Pratt, 2021896, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class), awarded by Commander-in-chief of all Russian Military and Naval Forces of North Russia, July 9, 1919: "In recognition of gallant conduct in the field and personal courage." Residence at enlistment: 1012 Bellevue Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Floyd W. Prescott, 2302159, corporal, Headquarters Company, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier. He kept up the telephonic liaison between the battalion and regimental headquarters under a violent bombardment of artillery." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 6, Lansing, Michigan.

Lee O. Prescott, 2302171, private, Headquarters Company, 120th Field Artillery, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters,

French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier. He kept up the telephonic liaison between the battalion and regimental headquarters under a violent bombardment of artillery." Residence at enlistment: 217 Capitol Avenue, Lansing, Michigan.

Phillips B. Preston, second lieutenant, Infantry, United States Army, attached to 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver and bronze stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 15.039 "D," dated March 26, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats of July 18, 1918, near Vierzy, he displayed absolute courage and zeal. His mission being to support a neighboring regiment he followed the attack under a violent fire of enemy artillery and machine guns, encouraging his men and giving them a fine example of coolness under difficult circumstances." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 13.325 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes he displayed courage in consolidating the conquered position under a violent fire of machine guns and artillery." Residence at appointment: 260 E. Lafayette Street, Ionia, Michigan.

Xenophon H. Price, lieutenant colonel, Engineers, with G-3, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Peter J. Proton, 252335, private, first class, Headquarters Troop, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very zealous soldier, courageous and very ready. On several occasions during the period from August 30 to September 2, 1918, he repaired the telephone lines in spite of the violent enemy bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Engadine, Michigan.

Harry M. Pryale, first lieutenant, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Order of St. Anne (third class). Residence at appointment: Pontiac, Michigan.

Depew Pryor, 2336448, sergeant, Company G, 372d Infantry, 93d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of December 7, 1918, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, with the following citation: "A devoted and daring noncommissioned officer. Observing that a French soldier was being taken prisoner by a German party, he rushed with two of his men to the rescue of their French comrade, captured three prisoners and delivered the French soldier from their hands." Residence at enlistment: Royal Oak, Michigan.

Matt E. Puska (deceased), 807280, private, Medical Detachment, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.038 "D," dated March 27, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 18, 1918, near Soissons, on duty as a medical attendant he displayed bravery in going to the assistance of the wounded under a violent bombardment." (Next of kin: Mr. Jacob Puska, father, Hancock, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Hancock, Michigan.

William C. Putnam, R-261833, private, Headquarters Detachment, Provisional Cavalry Squadron, American Forces in Germany. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Lupton, Michigan.

Wilfred Quilliam, 262702, sergeant, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the attack at Juvigny on August 29, 1918, he displayed great bravery in voluntarily accompanying the French tanks under a violent fire of machine guns and artillery. He discovered several machine-gun nests and aided in destroying them." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

Steven Raboin, 131333, private, Headquarters Company, 17th Field Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.355 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Blanc Mont he fulfilled his duty with the greatest disregard for danger, and laid the telephone lines and maintained them in good condition, although continually subjected to a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Daggett, Michigan.

Paul M. Radtke, 198189, private, first class, Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze

star, under Order No. 15.064 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 18, 1919, at Vierzy, under a violent bombardment, he kept the battalion radio station operating in good order during the progression of the attack." Residence at enlistment: 291 First Avenue, Manistee, Michigan.

Charles S. Raville, 453605, private, Company A, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 14.230 "D," dated March 10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A most zealous litter-bearer. On October 16, 1918, in the Haumont Wood, having his other bearer killed at his side, he kept up the service alone, never hesitating to carry the wounded on his back. He exerted himself to the utmost in returning alone to the firing line five times in the search of wounded." Residence at enlistment: 224 Twenty-second Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Frank H. Raymond, 281495, corporal, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier. His regiment having been checked by machine guns and grenades he volunteered for a combat patrol and crossing the enemy lines he captured 10 machine guns, killed and made prisoner 15 of the enemy and forced the others to surrender." Residence at enlistment: Kent City, Michigan.

Paul W. Redeker, 263946, corporal, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the action near Sergy on July 31, 1918, he voluntarily carried messages through a violent machine-gun fire and an intense artillery barrage exposing himself to the greatest dangers. In broad daylight and in view of the enemy he carried some wounded men to shelter." Residence at enlistment: 551 Manistique Avenue, Manistique, Michigan.

James A. Redner, 641630, private, first class, Section No. 609, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 79 Fremont Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Thomas H. Rees, brigadier general, 152d Field Artillery Brigade, 77th Division. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Floyd O. Reynolds, 641473, sergeant, first class, Section No. 590, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Croswell, Michigan.

Bernard A. Richards, 236844, corporal, Company A, Headquarters Battalion, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. Belgian Medaille de la Maison de la Reine (silver). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Harry H. Richley, 49418, sergeant, Company A, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.744 "D," dated January 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he went out over open ground swept by a violent machine-gun fire to assist a wounded soldier and bring him in to a sheltered spot." Residence at enlistment: 22 Greenwood Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Charles V. Riha, 2021900, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 582 Twenty-fourth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

George Rinaldi, 280408, sergeant, Company H, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Ordre de Leopold II (chevalier), by Royal Decree of February 27, 1920: "In recognition of faithful and meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the banks of the Vesle near Fismes, on August 4, 1918, although gassed he resumed command of a patrol along that river. He successfully accomplished this dangerous mission, obtaining valuable information on the positions of the enemy machine guns." Residence at enlistment: 354 Eliot Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Carl John Rittenger, first lieutenant, Signal Corps, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre des Palmes

Universitaires, Officier d'Academie (silver), by Ministerial Decision of November 20, 1918, Minister of Public Instruction and Fine Arts. Residence at appointment: Lowell, Michigan.

Michael D. Roberts, 121988, private, 82d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver and bronze stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 15.171 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Was conspicuous for his courage during the action near Vierzy, July 19, 1918. He volunteered to explore the ground to find water for the wounded and passed through the enemy barrage in order to establish liaison with the neighboring units." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 13.585 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-9, 1918, near Blanc Mont, he displayed great courage in the performance of his duties as liaison agent under violent barrage fire." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Harry Lovejoy Rogers, major general, Chief Quartermaster, American Expeditionary Forces. British Order of the Bath (companion), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office, with the following citation: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Legion d'Honneur (commandeur), by Presidential Decree of April 4, 1919. Italian Order of the Crown (commander). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

Verne E. Rogers, second lieutenant, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.468 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A portion of his platoon having been stopped by the fire of a machine gun he reduced this resistance by attaking the piece on both sides with several men, taking three prisoners." Residence at appointment: 236 State Street, Blissfield, Michigan.

John H. Rompinen, 2050503, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 2, Baraga, Michigan.

William H. Ronan (deceased), 3367972, private, Medical Detachment, 23d Infantry 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt

star, under Order No. 12.744 "D," dated January 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he displayed constant zeal in caring for the wounded under the fire of machine guns and a severe artillery preparation. Was killed while accomplishing his duty." (Next of kin: Mrs. Anna Ronan, mother, 618 Hersmansan Street, Saginaw, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 618 Hermansan Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Frank E. Root, 252015, private, Company B, 107th Field Signal Battalion, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A zealous motorcyclist. During the period from August 29 to September 3, 1918, while in charge of bringing on to the field the material necessary to keep the telephone in commission he accomplished his task under a continual enemy bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 240 Marston Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Peter P. Rost, 257172, private, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the night of August 30, 1918, he was employed at Juvigny as a litter-bearer and continued on duty in spite of a violent fire of artillery, and machine guns until the next day at noon, a period of 15 hours. He brought back wounded from the front lines, crossing many times localities exposed to the fire of the enemy. Was severely wounded in accomplishing this work." Residence at enlistment: 732 Water Works Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Mike Rouchena, 2297409, corporal, Company F, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed great courage and was a fine example for his men in advancing under a violent barrage, capturing several Germans." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 4, St. Johns, Michigan.

Ernest P. Rouleau, 2049446, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Medal of St. Stanislaus (silver). Residence at enlistment: 200 Grand Avenue East, Highland Park, Michigan.

Ralph M. Rowland, first lieutenant, 369th Infantry, 93d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.117 "D," dated December 6, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the battle of Champagne although ill he insisted on remaining with the company to which he had recently been assigned. In the absence of other officers he commanded it with courage and skill." Residence at appointment: 70 Pingree Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Ralph Royce, major, 1st Aero Squadron, Air Service. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 742/A, dated May 13, 1918, 32d French Army Corps, with the following citation: "Commanding the first American Observation escadrille, he inisted on making the first reconnaissance above the enemy lines himself. He gave to his pilots readily an example of admirable dash and intrepidity." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Oscar C. Rummler, 302704, corporal, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.174 "D," dated February 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-10, 1918, to the north of Somme-Py and on the eastern slopes toward the crest of Blanc Mont, he displayed an absolute contempt for danger. He maintained the communications between the different posts of command day and night under violent bombardments." Residence at enlistment: 313 Alderman Street, Belding, Michigan.

William H. Rust (deceased), first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.438 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "The only remaining officer of the company, he led it to the attack with bravery and remarkable energy. Was killed near the objective which had been assigned to him." (Next of kin: Mr. Edward G. Rust, father, Merrill, Michigan). Residence at appointment: Merrill, Michigan.

Charles B. Ryan, second lieutenant, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Cross, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office: "For bravery in action. His coolness and initiative during the Allied attack upon the village of Kadish on the days of October 13th and 14th, 1918, were

largely responsible for the success of the attack. With one other officer in the full knowledge that all but 15 men with him had retreated 600 yards in the face of a strong enemy counter attack on the evening of October 13th, he prevented the enemy from reoccupying with machine guns and many rifles a strong point on the south bank of the River Emtsa, the regaining and consolidation of which during the night would have been disastrous to the accomplishment of the operation and to the Allied Force. His encouragement of these few men by word and example strengthened them in their perilous position and thwarted the attempt of the enemy to recover ground lost in the panic of the surprise attack of the Allied Force that had just been executed." French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 29, dated March 20, 1919, French Troops in North Russia, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and excellent military knowledge during the combats of Kadish. He repulsed the enemy who opposed him with superior numbers. Was an excellent example for his men and largely contributed in the capture of the village. This during the period from December 30-31, 1918." Residence at appointment: 702 Morrell Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph F. Ryduchowski, 2021904, corporal, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 191 Lawton Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Virgil V. Sabourin, 2305940, corporal, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He carried orders of great importance under a terrible fire of artillery and machine guns and passed through a cloud of gas to fulfill his mission." Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

Leonard St. James, 263298, private, first class, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous soldier. On several occasions he crossed a zone of 500 meters swept by the enemy machine guns in order to carry messages to the battalion post of command. During one of these trips he found a wounded man whom he carried after having given him first-aid." Residence at enlistment: 1303 N. Adams Street, Bay City, Michigan.

Alexander Salik, 281069, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.069 "D," dated January 23, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At a critical moment when half of his men were disabled he reformed his platoon under a most intense fire. Although severely wounded before the attack and suffering from mustard gas burns he remained at his post during the entire action and thanks to his remarkable bravery and devotion he was able to reestablish order in his platoon which had been disorganized by heavy losses." Residence at enlistment: 563 Harlan Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Otis B. Sanderson, 1902978, pharmacist's mate, second class, United States Navy, attached to 96th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.586 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "For eight consecutive days he devoted himself entirely to the care of the wounded under violent bombardments and machine-gun fire." Residence at enlistment: Farwell, Michigan.

Guerdon O. Sather, 252000, private, first class, Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.174 "D," dated February 3, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near St. Etienne-a-Arnes from October 3-6, 1918, he rendered very efficient service in keeping up telephonic communications between the advanced division post of command and the various other posts of command working night and day under a violent artillery and machine-gun bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 22 Murray Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Albert Sautter, 123244, private, 97th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.768 "D," dated November 20, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He carried messages under a violent fire and on several occasions volunteered for very dangerous missions." Residence at enlistment: Manistique, Michigan.

Arthur Schaap, 278879, private, first class, Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under

Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although seriously wounded he refused to be evacuated and went to the assistance of some wounded comrades and only went to the rear when ordered by an officer." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 5, Holland, Michigan.

William B. Schieffler, 263793, first sergeant, Company L, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of March 16, 1919, under the following citation: "On August 31, 1918, near Juvigny he took command of Company L after the evacuation of the last officer. In spite of a violent fire of the enemy artillery and machine guns he reorganized the unit and led it personally to the attack. Having reached the designated objective he held fast in spite of the enfilade fire directed against it." Residence at enlistment: 1109 Ninth Street, Port Huron, Michigan.

Harold M. Schmidt, captain, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.382 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from August 29 to September 25, 1918, at Juvigny, he assured the excellent operation of the services of reconnaissance, evacuation of the wounded, as well as the upkeep of violently bombarded routes. An example of courage and abnegation." Residence at appointment: 515 South Jefferson Avenue, Saginaw, Michigan.

Charles Schmitz, 40214, private, Company I, 9th Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 787, dated April 21, 1918, 52d French Division, with the following citation: "During an important enemy raid on April 13, 1918, he advanced alone upon five Germans hidden in a shell hole and killed or wounded all of them by an automatic rifle." Residence at enlistment: Saginaw, Michigan.

Keith H. Schroder, 641694, private, first class, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 122 Fremont Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Bernard A. Schultheis, 264586, private, Machine Gun Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.381 "D," dated March 14, 1918, General Headquar-

ters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He volunteered to carry an important message to an advanced unit and accomplished his task displaying the greatest contempt for danger." Residence at enlistment: 509 Williams Street, Flint, Michigan.

Fred M. Schultz, 44376, corporal, Company M, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.465 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Under a violent barrage he led his squad to the attack of a field piece, reducing it to silence and taking 15 gunners prisoner. He later captured a machine gun single handed, killing the gunner. Although wounded himself, he assisted two wounded men of his squad to reach the first-aid station." Residence at enlistment: Bay City, Michigan.

George F. Schultz, 3525520, private, Company E, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.465 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He attacked a machine gun in action single-handed, killing the gunner and wounding the others of the crew." Residence at enlistment: New Buffalo, Michigan.

John Schutter, 51201, corporal, Company H, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.742 "D," dated January 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he displayed remarkable bravery and zeal in attempting to silence a machine gun. Was wounded during the action. Residence at enlistment: 37 Florence Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Wilfred Seeler, 1321, private, Medical Detachment, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Under a violent artillery fire he remained at his post until he had administered first-aid to all of his wounded comrades. By his bravery and his coolness under fire he saved the lives of many." Residence at enlistment: 353 Medbury Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Joseph F. Seewerker, 117222, sergeant, 18th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with

bronze star, under Order No. 11.548 "D," dated November 14, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed courage and coolness under a violent fire of artillery, machine guns and rifles during the enemy attacks of June 7, 8 and 9, 1918, in leading and encouraging the men of his squad by his absolute contempt for danger." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Valentine Sever, 305273, corporal, 23d Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the fighting from June 1-12, 1918, he displayed exceptional courage under fire." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Horace W. Sharpe, 5543, sergeant, 15th Ambulance Company, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.464 "D," dated December 22, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 4-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, regardless of his personal safety he directed the evacuation of the wounded, displaying courage and devotion to duty above all praise until he fell himself severely wounded." Residence at enlistment: 595 Cass Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

William Clarence Shaughnessy, 2042553, corporal, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 185 Beaufait Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Leo H. Shaw, 1527826, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 147th Infantry, 37th Division. Belgian Croix de Guerre: "For exceptionally gallant conduct in action during the operations of the 37th Division in Belgium." Residence at enlistment: 1036½ Claire Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Frank J. Shawkey, 47466, sergeant, Company A, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.220 "D," dated November 6, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A model non-

commissioned officer. His officer having just been killed, he took command of the platoon and directed its movements with coolness, courage and initiative during the combat to reach the final objective of his regiment." Residence at enlistment: 1365 Campbell Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James H. Sheppard, captain, Ordnance Department, Headquarters, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919. Residence at appointment: 333 Morris Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Stephen V. Shipman, 279366, private, Company C, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During an attack near Cierges on August 1, 1918, he displayed great courage and a remarkable sense of duty. Assisted by one comrade he rushed across open ground under bursts of enemy fire, killed the crew of a machine gun and turned the piece against the enemy." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 1, Bangor, Michigan.

Walter L. Shirley, first lieutenant, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.438 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very talented observer who displayed fine courage in watching the movements of the enemy under violent bombardments. He obtained accurate information and contributed to the destruction of the enemy machine-gun nests." Residence at appointment: 127 West Wesley Street, Jackson, Michigan.

Willard H. Shouldice, 641696, corporal, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 41 Tompkins Street, Battle Creek, Michigan.

Charles U. Shreve, private, Section No. 4/627, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 162, dated August 28, 1917, Medical Service, 15th French Army Corps, with the following citation: "An energetic and zealous driver who exerted himself to the utmost during the attacks of August 20 and 21, 1917. Was wounded by an aerial bomb." Residence at enlistment: 290 Cadillac Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Frank W. Shuell, first lieutenant, 1st Anti-Aircraft Machine Gun Battalion, American Expeditionary Forces. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 13.021 "D," dated January 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On September 30, 1918, near Vieville-en-Haye, at the head of a machine-gun platoon he displayed bravery during the action under the bombardments and attacks of the enemy, remaining always with his men in the positions and by his personal contempt for danger obtaining the best results during a long period of perils." Residence at appointment: 323 McClellan Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Isaiah Sicotte, first lieutenant, Medical Corps, attached to 147th Infantry, 37th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.106 "D," dated January 26, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On November 1, 1918, near Nullen, Belgium, during a violent bombardment he succeeded with the aid of one officer and two men in extricating six soldiers buried in the ruins of a house that had been destroyed by a heavy shell. He displayed fine courage, abnegation and presence of mind in preventing the men of a neighboring platoon from coming out of their dugouts to collect around the violently bombarded house." Residence at appointment: Michigamme, Michigan.

Frank Siemiantkowski, 279132, private, first class, Company B, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He succeeded with four of his comrades in holding a position bombarded by the enemy. Although wounded he refused to return to the rear and was evacuated only on the order of an officer." Residence at enlistment: 130 Lyman Place, Detroit, Michigan.

Vaner Skurr, 91717, corporal, Company F, 104th Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.018 "D," dated March 4, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the operations in the Haumont Wood in October, 1918, he displayed zeal and a high sense of duty in refusing to be evacuated although seriously ill. He insisted on remaining with his squad until the relief of his unit." Residence at enlistment: Ontonagon, Michigan.

Ralph Slate, captain, 39th Infantry, 4th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt and bronze stars. Gilt star awarded under Order No. 17.196 "D," dated May 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous officer. Although wounded he led his men under a violent machine-gun fire exposing himself to encourage them and to keep them in hand. This until he was very seriously wounded." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.510 "D," dated November 14, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "On July 18 and 19, 1918, he did not hesitate to expose himself constantly under the fire of machine guns in order to maintain the advance of his company." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Appointed from the Army. Residence at appointment: R. F. D. No. 6, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Eddie Elonz Small (deceased), 122753, private, 95th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.966 "D," dated November 27, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He was always conspicuous for his bravery and disinterested zeal in caring for the wounded. Was killed during the course of a bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Albert McAuley Smith, first lieutenant, Co. B., 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Cross, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office: "For gallantry in the fighting on the Dwina river front during the bolshevik attack on Tulgas in November. The company of which Smith was a member contributed greatly to the repulse of the bolshevik attacks, and saved the Scottish and Canadian garrisons of Tulgas by reinforcing them at a critical time, after a long march under fire over swampy roads." Residence at appointment: Three Rivers, Michigan.

Carl H. Smith, 303306, sergeant, 128th Ambulance Company, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although dangerously wounded by a shell which burst and carried away his arm, he continued to give orders for the care of the wounded." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 4, Bay City, Michigan.

Clarence W. Smith, 262188, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely wounded, he continued to advance under violent fire of machine guns in order to aid a wounded officer. Although he could use only one arm he displayed extraordinary heroism and endurance in aiding to transport this officer to shelter." Residence at enlistment: Flint, Michigan.

Dewey D. Smith, 56510, wagoner, Supply Company, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.220 "D," dated November 6, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He displayed fine qualities of courage and zeal during the course of the operations from July 18-22, 1918, in keeping up the supply to the front lines under the most violent bombardments. He volunteered for a perilous mission when the bombardment was redoubling its violence." Residence at enlistment: Trufant, Michigan.

Ivan H. Smith, 262172, sergeant, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the battle of the Ourcq near Cierges on July 31, 1918, he captured a machine gun. After having been wounded he reorganized his platoon before going to be bandaged." Residence at enlistment: 101 Island Street, Flint, Michigan.

James Lewis Smith, Jr., 304696, corporal, 82d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.571 "D," dated December 27, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He rendered great service in going alone, even into the enemy lines, to deliver information to his officer. Was always first in the assault and constantly displayed the greatest courage. Although quite seriously wounded, he refused to be evacuated and remained with his company until the relief." Residence at enlistment: South Windemere Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Lucius Harold Smith, 122263, private, 83d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.585 "D" dated February 16, 1919,

General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats in Champagne from October 3-9, 1918, he carried messages in the front line without respite, continually exposing himself to the fire of artillery and machine guns. His unfailing heroism and abnegation in the execution of his duty were beyond all praise." Residence at enlistment: Lansing, Michigan.

Maxwell E. Smith, 279478, sergeant, Company D, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: 550 N. Union Street, Ionia, Michigan.

Russell Smith, 281574, corporal, Company M, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very courageous corporal. On August 30, 1918, he volunteered to carry a message to the battalion commander and fulfilled his mission under very violent fire of artillery and machine guns." Residence at enlistment: 1239 Turner Street, N., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

William R. Smith, 281480, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave and courageous noncommissioned officer who succeeded in getting his platoon forward under a violent fire. Although wounded he remained with his men until the relief." Residence at enlistment: 112 Antoine Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Samuel Snowden, 262922, sergeant, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.352 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Being exposed to an intense fire of machine guns and artillery he crawled out to one of his wounded men and gave him first-aid. In spite of being severely wounded himself he brought in another wounded man under intense fire to the first-aid station." Residence at enlistment: Wyandotte, Michigan.

Frank Sockel (deceased), 118271, sergeant, 47th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with two bronze stars. Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French

Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As chief of platoon during the attack he displayed rare qualities of bravery and coolness." Additional bronze star awarded under Order No. 15.166 "D," dated March 29, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A platoon commander of great bravery who in the course of an attack near Vaux Castille on July 19, 1918, remained at his post under an intense bombardment for the purpose of assuring the safety of his platoon. Was killed during the action." (Next of kin: Mrs. Sarah Kaufman, mother, 1255 West Twelfth Street, Chicago, Illinois). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

George R. Spalding, colonel, Corps of Engineers, Chief Engineer, 3d Army. Belgian Ordre de Leopold (officier), by Royal Decree of February 27, 1920: "In recognition of faithful and meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of June 13, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Oliver L. Spaulding, Jr., brigadier general, Chief Historical Section, General Staff, General Headquarters, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre de l'Etoile Noire (commandeur), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

Harold Springer, 264636, sergeant, Supply Company, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He accomplished the service of supply in spite of the fire of artillery and machine guns. By his fine example he stimulated the courage of his comrades during five days of the attack working day and night without rest or pause." Residence at enlistment: Desmond Beach, Port Huron, Michigan.

Walter A. Springstein, 2041721, private, first class, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 1282 Fourteenth Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

George Owen Squier, major general, Chief Signal Officer, War Department, United States Army. British Order of St. Michael and St.

George (knight commander), List No. 40, dated July 16, 1919, British War Office. Italian Order of the Crown (commander). (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Frank Stafford, 261201, private first class, Company A, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.522 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 30, 1918, during the combat for the capture of the railroad near Juvigny in the course of the operations with the 10th French Army, he carried numerous messages under an extremely violent fire, keeping up the liaison between the company post of command and the firing line, thus contributing to an advance of the lines. Had three of his comrades wounded." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Walter J. Steede, 302781, private, Company E, 168th Infantry, 42d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.099 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He continually volunteered to carry the wounded day and night in the most critical and dangerous circumstances and under violent bombardments." Residence at enlistment: 1025 Tamarack Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Harry Senhouse Steele, first lieutenant, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Cross. Residence at appointment: 800 Emerson Avenue, Saginaw, Michigan.

Fred C. Stein, 262506, corporal, Company F, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Atlanta, Michigan.

Frank Stepnavski, 2032948, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Medal of St. Stanislaus (silver). Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Matt L. Stevens, 262343, corporal, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On duty as messenger during the advance between the Ourcq and Fismes, he kept up the transmission of messages night and day, under the fire of machine guns and

artillery. His complete indifference to danger and his prompt and intelligent assistance saved many lives." Residence at enlistment: 120 Ross Street, St. Johns, Michigan.

Joseph Steyskal, 2032931, corporal, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office: "For bravery in action during the taking of Kadish, December 30, 1918. He repeatedly stood up in an exposed position and fired a Lewis automatic rifle, while being subjected to a heavy enemy machine-gun and rifle fire. His brave conduct was an example to the men serving with him, largely contributing to driving the enemy out of Kadish and the taking of that town by our troops." Residence at enlistment: 821 Michigan Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Christian G. Stillmeyer, 262759, mechanic, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.426 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A brave and courageous soldier. During the advance of August 29, 1918, in front of Juvigny, although wounded in the lung he remained with his company until he was evacuated." Residence at enlistment: 1543 Hecla Street, Calumet, Michigan.

Grover C. Stout, first lieutenant, Infantry, American Expeditionary Forces. Montenegrin Ordre du Prince Danilo Ier (chevalier). Residence at appointment: Bloomingdale, Michigan.

Lewis E. Stover, 2031652, sergeant, Company B, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 790 Lycost Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Ann Straub (Miss), nurse, Army Nurse Corps, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (silver), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at appointment: Detroit, Michigan.

Arthur J. Stuart (deceased), 263941, corporal, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters,

French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During a combat near Sergy on July 31, 1918, he displayed the greatest heroism and zeal in attempting to bring in a wounded man. Was killed on entering our lines." (Next of kin: Mrs. Caddie Stuart, mother, 728 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 728 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Ernest L. Swanson, 204359, wagoner, Company A, 2d Ammunition Train, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.065 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 22, 1918, near Soissons, he displayed great bravery and zeal in transporting ammunition under intense bombardment and also aiding in the evacuation of the wounded." Residence at enlistment: 333 E. Ayer Street, Ironwood, Michigan.

Donald Swartout, 280119, private, first class, Company I, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On September 1, 1918, between Juvigny and Terny Sorny, he displayed initiative and courage in carrying very important messages on eight different occasions under the fire of machine guns. Having been wounded in the leg, he continued on duty, refusing to be evacuated until he had accomplished his mission." Residence at enlistment: Cement City, Michigan.

Andrew T. Sweet, first lieutenant, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.381 "D," dated March 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On the night of August 30, 1918, he took his whole company on to the battlefield to pick up the wounded. This work was accomplished under the fire of snipers, machine guns and artillery. His courage, his conduct and his intelligence particularly on the railroad embankment to the west of Juvigny gave an example to his men which incited them to make the greatest effort." Residence at appointment: 757 Bluff Street, Marquette, Michigan.

Edgar C. Taylor, 280907, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under General Order No. 43, dated June 6, 1918, Divisional Infantry, 9th French Division, with the following citation (collective): "On June 1, 1918, they participated in a raid with the troops of the 4th French Infantry and

won the admiration of their comrades by their spirit and their contempt of danger when they were confronted by fire for the first time." Residence at enlistment: 335 Hogadone Avenue, S. W., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Irving H. Taylor, 639985, private, first class, Section No. 520, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: 1776 Second Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James A. Taylor, 281447, private, first class, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As runner between the post of command of the company and those of the advanced platoons, he kept up the liaison day and night exposed to the direct fire of enemy machine guns and artillery." Residence at enlistment: Lowell, Michigan.

Paul M. Tedrow, second lieutenant, 16th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 14.209 "D," dated March 10, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, he distinguished himself in repulsing a counter attack and rushed forward at the head of his company in the pursuit of an enemy superior in number. Was severely wounded in the course of the operation." Residence at appointment: 1018 S. Park Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Alburn L. Teeri, 198423, private, first class, Company C, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.064 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats of July 18, 1918, near the Vertes Feuilles Farm he repaired the telephone lines under a violent bombardment, fulfilled the duties of a liaison agent and gave first-aid to the wounded." Residence at enlistment: 18 East Milwaukee Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

John Teichler (deceased), 263816, sergeant, Company L, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely wounded during a combat near Cierges on July 30, 1918, he displayed extraordinary heroism, abnegation and endurance in attempt-

ing to bring a wounded comrade to the rear. Was killed in the accomplishment of this task." (Next of kin: Mr. Edward Teichler, brother, Menominee, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 419 Spies Avenue, Menominee, Michigan.

Jean A. Thibeau, 256993, sergeant, first class, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Juvigny during the night of August 30-31, 1918, he commanded a squad of eight engineer soldiers employed as litter bearers. For twelve hours with extraordinary bravery under intense machine-gun fire he administered first aid not only to the men in the most advanced positions of his own sector but extended his work of devotion even into 'No Man's Land,' where he rescued many wounded." Residence at enlistment: Dollar Bay, Michigan.

Jerrold B. Thompson, 281223, private, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Struck by a shell fragment he refused to remain at the rear and placed himself at the disposition of his captain to resume his rôle as guide." Residence at enlistment: 296 Pine Street, Muskegon, Michigan.

Orrie Thompson (deceased), 279194, sergeant, Company C, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed great bravery during the attack of a wood near Cierges on August 1, 1918. Aided by one comrade he outflanked the position of a machine-gun nest which was decimating the American line and in spite of a violent fire crossed an open space, reached the objective, killed the gunners and captured the piece." (Next of kin: Mrs. Eliza Thompson, mother, 1020 Reed Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 1020 Reed Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Henry G. Thrall, 262346, private, Company E, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 4, 1918, at Fismes although seriously wounded he displayed the greatest brav-

ery and a high sense of duty in refusing first aid and in delivering his message at its destination." Residence at enlistment: Dunningville, Michigan.

Albert V. Tibbals, 2031507, sergeant, Company A, 310th Engineers, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: Beaverton Michigan.

Paul Tice (deceased), 11508, sergeant, Medical Department, American Red Cross Military Hospital No. 3, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze) by Ministerial Decision of January 24, 1919, Minister of War. (Next of kin: Mrs. Charles Major, mother, 128 Quincy Street, Houghton, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: 898 Woodward Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Stuart P. Tice, 263824, private, Company L, 125th Infantry, 3d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At the attack of July 31, 1918, near Cierges he displayed great courage and an absolute indifference to danger in going out in front of the line and bringing in a wounded comrade to put him under shelter." Residence at enlistment: Croswell, Michigan.

Frederick L. Till, 129779, private, first class, Headquarters Company, 15th Artillery, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.089 "D," dated January 24, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the combats of Blanc Mont from October 2-12, 1918, he displayed much courage in carrying messages from the front lines to the artillery post of command under an intense bombardment." Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 3, Ceresco, Michigan.

Roy Tinklepaugh, 106662, sergeant, Company C, 3d Machine Gun Battalion, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.170 "D," dated March 30, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A brave and zealous noncommissioned officer who always displayed remarkable coolness and courage. He led his men brilliantly during the operations of Soissons." Residence at enlistment: 139 Pleasant Street, Saginaw, Michigan.

Donald Towler, 281320, corporal, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire, by Presidential Decree of March 16, 1919, under the following citation: "On August 31, 1918, near Juvigny, he displayed extraordinary heroism and great initiative. After his platoon was completely destroyed by machine-gun fire and his platoon leader killed Corporal Towler with two comrades boldly facing the devastating fire, captured a machine gun, displaying extraordinary skill, and without further aid they turned the captured piece against an important machine-gun nest, attacked it successfully in flank and facilitated the capture of several guns and 47 Germans. Residence at enlistment: Grand Haven, Michigan.

Clarke R. Trimble, 2297391, sergeant, Company E, 128th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.251 "D," dated March 12, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Cognizant of the danger which he ran to accomplish his mission he voluntarily and successfully carried an important message over a terrain observed and constantly swept by the enemy." Residence at enlistment: 813 Myers Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

George W. Tripp, 252068, private, first class, Company B, 1st Field Signal Battalion, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 15.064 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "At Vierzy on July 18, 1918, he rendered the most conspicuous service in constructing and maintaining the telephone lines under violent bombardments and with the greatest indifference to danger." Residence at enlistment: 415 Pearl Street, Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Edward P. Trombley, 2020831, sergeant, Company A, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office: "At Ust Padenga on 19th of January, 1919, while under heavy enemy fire he advanced between the lines to rescue wounded comrades. He continued his courageous work until all had been rescued. He was afterwards wounded by enemy fire, but continued at his duties until relieved." Residence at enlistment: 86 West Elizabeth Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Edward B. Turrill, 10687, private, Section No. 15/633, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No.

11.504 "D," dated November 12, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "A driver possessed of the highest sense of duty. During the combats of July 15, 16, 17, 1918, he displayed an absolute energy which rivaled his audacity and coolness. With an admirable spirit and boldness he effected the evacuation of the divisional wounded under intense bombardments within a few hundred meters of the enemy." Residence at enlistment: 604 Third Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

La Roy S. Upton, brigadier general, 57th Infantry Brigade, 29th Division. British Order of St. Michael and St. George (knight commander), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office: "In recognition of meritorious service rendered the Allied cause." French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.797 "D," dated April 25th, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As commander of the 57th Brigade, he displayed the greatest soldierly qualities and was an admirable example of courage for his men in remaining constantly near the firing line and personally directing the attacks." French Croix de Guerre with two palms. Palm awarded under Order No. 15.086 "D," dated March 28, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A general officer of indefatigable energy and absolute contempt for danger. During the operations to the north of Verdun in October, 1918, he was the finest example of audacity and courage to his troops. Breaking the enemy resistance he contributed largely to the success of the operations." Additional palm awarded under Order No. 16.107 "D," dated April 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: (Citation of 9th Infantry, 2d Division), "During the offensive of July 18, 1918, this regiment was unexpectedly thrown into action during the dead of night over unknown and difficult terrain and displayed remarkable ardor and tenacity for two days despite fatigue and the difficulties of obtaining food and water, driving the enemy back 11 kilometers, capturing 2700 prisoners, 12 guns and several hundred machine guns." (Then colonel 9th Infantry). Italian Croce di Guerra. Panamanian Medal of La Solidaridad (third class). (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

George Van Orden, colonel, 11th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre de l'Etoile Noir (Officier), by Presidential Decree of September

24, 1919. (Address: Care of Major General Commandant, United States Marine Corps, Washington, D. C.). Residence at appointment: Petoskey, Michigan.

Bernard Van't Hof (deceased), first lieutenant, 168th Infantry, 42d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under General Order No. 406, dated March 4, 1918, 169th Regiment, French Infantry, with the following citation: "An officer animated by the highest sense of duty. Wounded in the enemy lines on March 9, 1918, in the course of a raid, he remained with his men until the moment fixed for the retreat." Emergency address: Kryn Van't Hof, father, 424 Sweet Street, N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan. Residence at enlistment: 424 Sweet Street, N. E., Grand Rapids, Michigan.

Anthony Vedral, 54142, sergeant, Company D, 28th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.465 "D," dated May 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Finding himself with his platoon separated from his company in an advanced position by a barrage, he organized this position and remained there for 18 hours under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: 223 Fourth Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Edward T. Vibbert (deceased), 263983, private, Company M, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Near Sergy on July 31, 1918, he was mortally wounded while carrying a message to a unit in the front line." (Next of kin: Mrs. Eunice Vibbert, mother, Corunna, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Corunna, Michigan.

Manuel Vieau, 262940, sergeant, Company H, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 29, 1918, near Juvigny, he accompanied the French tanks until they were destroyed. He then joined the nearest company, continuing to fight under the most violent fire." Residence at enlistment: Cheboygan, Michigan.

Isidoro Vissillo, 278898, private, Company A, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French

Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely wounded he bravely continued to transport the wounded under a violent fire until all had been taken to the first-aid station." Residence at enlistment: 163 East Fort Street, Detroit, Michigan.

Cornelius J. Vonk, 280884, sergeant, Company K, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He voluntarily exposed himself on open ground swept by the artillery and machine guns in order to regain contact with the nearest American units. He thus aided his unit to advance and resume its place on the line." Residence at enlistment: 809 Eastern Avenue, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

George C. Voorhees, 108149, private, 81st Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt and bronze stars. Gilt star awarded under Order No. 11.400 "D," dated November 8, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He remained at his piece under a heavy bombardment in spite of the losses inflicted around him and displayed great courage and coolness." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 13.304 "D," dated February 7, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "From October 2-10, 1918, near Blanc Mont he displayed the greatest bravery in zealously performing his duty as liaison agent." Residence at enlistment: Lansing, Michigan.

Harold L. Votey, 305815, corporal, 67th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 13.561 "D," dated February 14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely wounded he refused to be evacuated and took part in the attack on a machine-gun position and gave first-aid to the wounded." Residence at enlistment: Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Theo Wade, Jr., 122022, private, 82d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 22.231 "D," dated September 5, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3 and 4, 1918, as liaison agent he displayed courage in several times passing through artillery barrages with messages. He volunteered to guide a detachment of litter-bearers under a violent artillery fire.

Although wounded during this action he refused to be evacuated and heroically continued to fulfill his duty. Wounded a second time on October 6 he nevertheless completed his mission." Residence at enlistment: Grand Rapids, Michigan.

JAMES R. WAGGENER, 2022102, private, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal. Residence at enlistment: 26 West Alexandrine Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

GEORGE M. WALKER, 2021732, corporal, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 759 Antoinette Street, Detroit, Michigan.

FLOYD A. WALLACE, 2020909, sergeant, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal. Residence at enlistment: 108 Bowen Avenue, Battle Creek, Michigan.

WILLIAM BRUCE WALLACE, colonel, General Staff, with American Section, Supreme War Council. British Distinguished Service Order (companion), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of July 26, 1919, with the following citation: "An American officer whose merit was most especially marked in his relations with the French authorities." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

PATRICK WALSH, 47712, sergeant, Company I, 18th Infantry, 1st Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under General Order No. 81, dated March 6, 1918, 1st French Army, with the following citation: "In spite of a violent barrage fire he followed his captain to the front line. The captain was killed, he took command of a group and led it forward to attack enemy elements much superior in number on whom he inflicted heavy losses. An old soldier exempt from all military obligation who would not quit the front." Italian Croce di Guerra. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

RAYMOND A. WALTER, 122024, private, 82d Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with

bronze star, under Order No. 13.585 "D," dated February 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period of attacks near Blanc Mont, he displayed great courage in keeping up his services as liaison agent in spite of violent barrages." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

WALLACE W. WALTMAN, 281526, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As a member of a combat patrol he attacked an enemy trench under a violent fire of machine guns. Was severely wounded." Residence at enlistment: Grand Rapids, Michigan.

WESLEY D. WARD, 2305884, sergeant, Company I, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Medaille Militaire by Presidential Decree of March 16, 1919, under the following citation: "On August 31, 1918, at the head of his company when the attack was launched, he led it in person and though wounded by many fragments of an enemy shell he continued to advance and refused to be evacuated. He displayed the greatest courage in not consenting to be evacuated until after having turned over the command to the senior sergeant." Residence at enlistment: Munising, Michigan.

WILLIAM A. WARD, 257026, corporal, Company B, 107th Engineers, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.559 "D," dated March 17, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Having been sent out on reconnaissances during the attack of Juvigny, he passed through the enemy barrage and succeeded in bringing back accurate information." Residence at enlistment: 137 Hubbell Street, Houghton, Michigan.

WILLIAM W. WARD, second lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Ordre de la Couronne (chevalier), by Royal Decree of February 17, 1920: "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 31, 1918, near Cierges, he displayed courage, endurance and fine qualities of leadership in continuing to command his unit although seriously wounded and shocked. His magnificent example inspired his men until the order to withdraw was given." Residence at appointment: Cass City, Michigan.

George Herbert Webb, colonel, Corps of Engineers, Section Engineer, Intermediate Section (East), Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Ordre de l'Etoile Noir (officier), by Presidential Decree of September 24, 1919. Residence at appointment: Michigan Central Station, Detroit, Michigan.

Roy Webster (deceased), 281143, sergeant, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On August 4, 1918, near Villesavoye he reorganized his unit with magnificent coolness and marched it forward under a violent fire. Although severely wounded by a shell fragment he gave the necessary orders to his successor. By his fine example of bravery and endurance he inspired his men with new courage." (Next of kin: Mrs. Mary C. Webster, mother, Grand Haven, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Grand Haven, Michigan.

William F. Weine (deceased), first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. Belgian Ordre de la Couronne (chevalier): "In recognition of meritorious services rendered the Allied cause." French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 12.373 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although severely wounded during the operations to force the passage of the Ourcq on July 30, 1918, he displayed bravery and uncommon spirit in assembling his men to continue the attack before consenting to be evacuated." (Next of kin: Mr. Paul Weine, father, 315 Oldfield Street, Alpena, Michigan). Residence at appointment: 315 Oldfield Street, Alpena, Michigan.

Orville Weir, 261425, sergeant, Company B, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "In the course of the combat near Cierges on July 31, 1918, he constantly encouraged his men to hold fast in spite of heavy losses, thus displaying his courage and his qualities as a leader. He took command of the platoon after its commander had been wounded." Residence at enlistment: 802 Chalmers Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Elmer G. Weller, 252333, private, Company C, 107th Field Signal Battalion, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.517 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters,

French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He repaired telephone lines under an intense bombardment and thus on several occasions kept open the indispensable communications between the regiments of infantry and artillery." Residence at enlistment: Milan, Michigan.

Carl G. Wencke, captain, Section No. 601, Ambulance Service. Italian Order of the Crown (chevalier), by Royal Decree of August 29, 1919. Residence at appointment: Battle Creek, Michigan.

Ira L. Wescott (deceased), 281389, sergeant, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As a member of a combat patrol he attacked an enemy trench under a violent fire of machine guns. Was severely wounded." (Next of kin: Mr. L. E. Wescott, father, Grandville, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: Grandville, Michigan.

Joseph B. Westnedge (deceased), colonel, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Between the Ourcq and the Vesle from July 31 to August 6, 1918, he displayed great qualities as a leader and great coolness under fire and largely contributed to the success of the operations of his brigade." (Nearest relative: Mrs. Eva M. Westnedge, widow, R. F. D. No. 5, Kalamazoo, Michigan). Residence at appointment: R. F. D. No. 5, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Arthur M. Whaley, colonel, Medical Corps, Division Surgeon, 30th Division. British Order of St. Michael and St. George (companion), List No. 40, dated July 18, 1919, British War Office. (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Service from Michigan.

Renville Wheat, second lieutenant, 103d Field Artillery, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under General Order No. 748/A, dated May 29, 1918, 32d French Army Corps, with the following citation: "He displayed the finest spirit of sacrifice in going out under an extremely violent bombardment to aid a wounded comrade. Was himself wounded." Residence at appointment: 3 Gladstone Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Leland E. Wheeler, first lieutenant, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 14.438 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although wounded, he insisted on retaining command of his unit. He refused all first aid and did not quit his platoon until it had attained its objective." Residence at appointment: Coldwater, Michigan.

Ralph R. Wheeler, 12815, sergeant, Base Hospital No. 36, Services of Supply, American Expeditionary Forces. French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (bronze), by Ministerial Decision of March 18, 1919, Minister of War. Residence at enlistment: 250 Sheridan Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Ralph L. Whitney (deceased), 2036685, private, Company C, 112th Machine Gun Battalion, 29th Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.425 "D," dated December 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 8, 1918, he showed himself indefatigable under a violent fire of artillery and machine guns. He took thirteen prisoners during the assault of the Montagne Wood and was wounded in attempting to aid a comrade." (Next of kin: Mr. Esli E. Whitney, father, R. F. D. No. 7, Ann Arbor, Michigan). Residence at enlistment: R. F. D. No. 7, Ann Arbor, Michigan.

Walter H. Wiechmann, 302306, corporal, Company D, 103d Infantry, 26th Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.245 "D," dated December 11, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He mounted the parapet of the trench under a fire of machine guns coming from all directions and in spite of a violent fusillade he heroically resisted an enemy group which had pretended to surrender." Residence at enlistment: 640 McDougall Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Fred W. Wilke, 2051571, corporal, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: New Baltimore, Michigan.

Berthold H. A. Wilken, 305352, sergeant, 43d Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre, with silver star, under Order No. 13.561 "D," dated February

14, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 3, 1918, near Blanc Mont he displayed fine qualities of leadership, and remarkable coolness and courage in assisting, with the greatest indifference to danger, in the establishment and organization of line of defense under an intense machine-gun fire." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Clarence M. Williams, captain, Medical Corps, attached to 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the operations between the Ourcq and the Vesle, from July 31 to August 7, 1918, he commanded the first-aid station close to the front line. His devotion to the wounded, his heroic self-sacrifice and his untiring activity saved a great number of lives." Residence at appointment: Alpine, Michigan.

David D. Williams, 212545, sergeant, Company A, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.325 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, his platoon commander having been wounded, he assumed command and displayed remarkable bravery." Residence at enlistment: 332 Jefferson Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Pontiac J. Williams, Jr., 263592, private, Company K, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On July 31, 1918, near Cierges he volunteered to go out in front of our lines to bring in a wounded soldier. Wounded in the face, he displayed much courage and endurance in persisting in the execution of his mission and in bringing his man through a violent artillery fire." Residence at enlistment: Bayshore, Michigan.

William H. Wilmot, 305292, gunnery sergeant, 47th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver and bronze stars. Silver star awarded under Order No. 13.562 "D," dated February 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, in Champagne when isolated from his company he displayed great cour-

age and remarkable skill in leading his platoon under violent bombardment and in establishing the liaison under difficult conditions. By his example he maintained the morale of his men." Bronze star awarded under Order No. 11.997 "D," dated November 28, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed coolness and audacity in leading his men to the assault of a machine gun." Residence at enlistment: Ypsilanti, Michigan.

Guy M. Wilson, lieutenant colonel, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of May 5, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.047 "D," dated April 13, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An officer of admirable courage and devotion who, for five days, victoriously led his battalion to the attack on very strongly defended enemy positions between the Marne and Vesle." French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 12.335 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the advance from Courmont to Mont-St.-Martin from July 31 to August 4, 1918, he inspired all his men with confidence by the sound judgment he displayed during the attack." Residence at appointment: 221 Patterson Block, Flint, Michigan.

Hazen P. Wilson, 261723, private, Company C, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed exceptional bravery in carrying messages from his company in line to the regimental post of command through a terrible enemy fire. Knocked down on several occasions by bursting shells, he continued to carry out his mission." Residence at enlistment: 1776 Scotten Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

James McKeekan Wilson, first lieutenant, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Legion d'Honneur (chevalier), by Presidential Decree of November 11, 1918. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "After the execution of a raid he returned under the fire into the enemy lines to search the barbed wire entanglement for two members of his patrol who were missing. Although wounded he surmounted his sufferings which he endeavored to conceal and brought his two men back into our

lines, where he lost consciousness." (Then second lieutenant). Residence at enlistment: 1120 South West Street, Kalamazoo, Michigan.

Merritt B. Wilson, first lieutenant, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 16.103 "D," dated April 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "An admirably courageous officer who at the head of 30 men penetrated the Chenet Wood where he encountered a German company supported by machine guns. Thanks to his splendid qualities as a leader, he broke up this resistance and captured the Wood. His ear-drum having been broken by the explosion of a shell he disregarded his sufferings and led his men to reinforce the left wing of the battalion, breaking the enemy attacks until nightfall." Residence at appointment: Menominee, Michigan.

Roy E. Wilson, 118274, corporal, 47th Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 17.741 "D," dated May 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "On duty as liaison agent at Bouresches on June 25, 1918, he displayed extraordinary heroism in carrying messages back and forth under a violent bombardment." Residence at enlistment: Fife Lake, Michigan.

Wendell Wilson, 281578, private, first class, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.383 "D," dated March 15, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "As runner between the company post of command and the posts of command of the advanced platoons he kept up the liaison day and night exposed to the direct fire of enemy machine guns and artillery." Residence at enlistment: Hastings, Michigan.

Edwin B. Winans, brigadier general, 64th Infantry Brigade, 32d Division. French Legion d'Honneur (officier), by Presidential Decree of March 16, 1919, and French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 16.885 "D," dated April 29, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A general officer of prompt decision and splendid zeal, very capable in all that concerns the maneuver of troops. His strength of character was an inspiration for his brigade at the capture of Juvigny." (Address: Care of The Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C.). Entered Military Academy from Michigan.

Walter H. Wistrand, 9276, private, first class, Section No. 591, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with silver star, under Order No. 97, dated March 13, 1918, 4th French Division, with the following citation: "Very courageous and devoted to duty. Twice evacuated for gas on November 13, 1917, and January 4, 1918, he asked to resume his duties before his complete recovery." Residence at enlistment: 118 Grand Avenue, Menominee, Michigan.

Fred W. Wolfe, 2021728, sergeant, Company K, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Distinguished Conduct Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 549 Stanley Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Jesse D. Wood, 8956, mechanic, Section No. 523, Ambulance Service. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.030 "D," dated January 22, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He once more won the admiration of all by his calmness and absolute contempt for danger, during the difficult circumstances of October, 1918, and under the most violent bombardments." Residence at enlistment: Lyons, Michigan.

Phillip R. Yaney, 281175, mechanic, Company L, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 12.372 "D," dated December 16, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A noncommissioned officer of his company having been wounded, he assisted in bandaging him on open ground. Although constantly exposed to the fire of machine guns he improvised a litter and with the assistance of another soldier transported the wounded man to the first-aid station two kilometers away." Residence at enlistment: 368 Pine Street, Muskegon, Michigan.

Albert Yarema, 118715, sergeant, Machine Gun Company, 5th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 17.734 "D," dated May 21, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "He displayed the greatest courage in advancing his machine gun section over an open terrain and placing his pieces in position under a terrible fire of artillery and machine guns. Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

George Yohey, 2022117, corporal, Headquarters Company, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. British Military Medal, List No. 55, dated January 9, 1920, British War Office. Residence at enlistment: 210 Lireman Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Herman S. Yokie, 2306002, private, first class, Company G, 125th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 14.523 "D," dated March 16, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "A very brave and courageous soldier. Under a terrible machine-gun barrage he served as a guide for the tanks advancing to the attack and signalled to them the positions of several machine-gun nests which they destroyed." Residence at enlistment: 827 Franklin Street, Hancock, Michigan.

Floyd R. Young, 641507, mechanic, Section No. 590, Ambulance Service. Italian War Service Ribbon. Residence at enlistment: Williamston, Michigan.

Norman H. Zappe, 2021919, sergeant, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian St. George's Cross (fourth class). Residence at enlistment: 415 Buena Vista Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

Theodore J. Zech, 2021920, private, Company M, 339th Infantry, 85th Division, American Expeditionary Forces, Russia. Russian Medal of St. Stanislaus (silver). Residence at enlistment: 490 Mount Elliott Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

John J. Zeldam, 281431, private, Company M, 126th Infantry, 32d Division. French Croix de Guerre with gilt star, under Order No. 12.334 "D," dated December 15, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "Although wounded he left his shelter to go to the assistance of a disabled man whom he succeeded in bringing into the lines." Residence at enlistment: 223 Montgomery Street, Grand Rapids, Michigan.

William Zielke, 50905, cook, Company G, 23d Infantry, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 13.325 "D," dated February 8, 1919, General Headquarters, French Armies of the East, with the following citation: "During the period from October 3-9, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes, he remained in the kitchen under a violent bombardment to prepare the food for his comrades on the line." Residence at enlistment: Detroit, Michigan.

Auguste Thomas Zielkowski (deceased), 121306, first sergeant, 79th Company, 6th Regiment, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with bronze star, under Order No. 11.548 "D," dated November 14, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "He took an active part in the capture of a village strongly occupied by the enemy, giving several examples of personal bravery and devoting himself to giving first-aid to the wounded." (Next of kin: Mrs. Estell L. Tyran, sister, 571 Wentworth Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin). Residence at enlistment: 402 Seventh Street, Ludington, Michigan.

William Zoltowski (deceased), second lieutenant, 77th Company, 6th Machine Gun Battalion, United States Marine Corps, 2d Division. French Croix de Guerre with palm, under Order No. 11.721 "D," dated November 19, 1918, General Headquarters, French Armies of the North and Northeast, with the following citation: "On October 4, 1918, near St. Etienne-a-Arnes he gave the finest example of courage and indifference to danger in holding his platoon together until it was reduced to two men. Was himself severely wounded several times." (Next of kin: Mrs. Frances Zoltkowski, mother, 86 Livingston Avenue, Detroit, Michigan). Residence at appointment: 86 Livingston Avenue, Detroit, Michigan.

NURSES' DECORATIONS

I. Malinde Havey, Miss, Nurse, British Royal Red Cross (first class).

Ethel Henry, Miss, French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

Ada Hill, Miss, British Royal Red Cross (second class), French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

Grace Knapp, Miss, Nurse, French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

Minnie A. Lester, Miss, Nurse, British Royal Red Cross (second class).

Flora MacGregor, Miss, Nurse, French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

Emily A. McLaughlin, Miss, chief nurse, British Royal Red Cross (first class).

Florence Martin, Miss, Nurse, French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

Lydia J. Olsen, Miss, Nurse, French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

Ann Straub, Miss, Nurse, French Medaille d'Honneur des Epidemies (argent).

INDEX

INDEX

Page

Adams, John C. 95
Adelsperger, Earl R. 95
Alden, Herbert W. 75
Aldrich, Harry S. 95
Alger, Frederick M. 95
Allen, Grover Cleveland..... 95
Allen, Jerry J. 96
Anderson, Richard C. 96
Anderson, Wallace L. 19, 96
Andre, Charles H. 19
Andrykowski, Victor 19, 96
Anthony, Clem 19, 97
Applebee, William J. 97
Ardelean, George 97
Arkema, Bert 97
Arnesen, Gilbert C. 97
Arthur, Dogan H. 20
Austin, Carl M. 98
Ayotte, Walter J. 98
Babcock, James D. 98
Babcock, Warren La Verne 98
Bagley, Kilmer S. 98
Baker, Floyd E. 98
Baldwin, Geoffrey P. 20
Ballard, Peter J. 99
Bandholtz, Harry H. 75, 99
Bank, Carl H. 20, 99
Bantz, Ernest Malcom 100
Bark, Charles C. 100
Barlow, Francis A. 21, 100
Barrons, Harold S. 100
Barry, James Richard 87
Bartels, Levi 101
Barthel, Harold G. 101
Bartlett, Henry C. 101
Bartlett, Owen 87
Bartomiejewski, Joseph C. 101
Bates, Robert J. 101
Bauman, Frank A. 101
Baxter, Steward A. 21, 102
Beattie, Morse N. B. 21
Beaudette, Joseph A. 21, 102
Beebe, Frank 102
Bell, Blake 22, 102

Page

Bell, Thomas H. 102
Bell, William B. 103
Belounges, William A. 22
Benson, John 103
Bergen, Alphonse 103
Berkompas, Olius 22
Berry, Henry George 103
Beuret, John Dougal 87
Beurker, Harry 103
Biddle, John 75, 103
Bishop, John S. 104
Blackington, George W. 22, 104
Blainey, Joseph 104
Blake, Albro E. 105
Blanchette, Joseph 105
Bleau, Homer J. 23
Blossom, Lynn 23, 105
Bluhm, Ernest 105
Bogue, James 105
Bohacz, Walter A. 106
Bonday, Robert 23
Boos, Joseph M. 106
Bothwell, Eugene 106
Bouchard, Joseph A. 23
Bowers, Jacob Wellington..... 106
Bowman, William H. 23
Bradford, Wilmer 106
Bradow, Henry M. 106
Brennan, Elmer W. 24, 107
Brewer, Louis M. 24
Bridgeman, Howard H. 107
Briggs, Donald 107
Briscoe, Benjamin 87
Briscoe, Frank 107
Brittain, William S. 24, 107
Brody, Glen M. 108
Brown, Frederick C. 108
Brown, Harold S. 108
Brown, Marvin R. 108
Brown, Rex J. 109
Bryan, Ralph J. 109
Buck, Charles Webster 109
Buck, Oscar L. 24, 109
Burhans, Robert A. 109

	Page
Burke, William Henry	110
Burleigh, Nelson L.	25, 110
Burley, Harold O.	110
Burlingame, James A.	110
Burns, Charles R.	111
Burrell, John S.	111
Bush, Alden	25, 111
Bush, Harrison	111
Butler, Artist K.	111
Butts, Vern	112
Byers, James R.	112
Byrne, Harry J.	112
Cable, Edwin Archer	112
Calvin, Harry Leslie	25, 112
Campas, George J.	113
Campbell, Edgar H.	113
Campbell, Martin H.	25
Campbell, William O.	113
Canavan, John	113
Cannon, Olliver O.	113
Carl, Erwin E.	114
Carlin, Harry	114
Carton, Charles A.	114
Case, Frederick P.	114
Casgrain, Wilfred V.	114
Caskey, Gardner Lemmon	87
Cassady, William R.	114
Cassard, Daniel W.	115
Caswell, Harrison H.	115
Cathcart, James O.	25
Cavanaugh, Alphonsus	115
Ceomo, Diminick	115
Chandler, Isaac	26, 115
Chase, Charles R.	116
Chellis, Walter L.	26, 116
Christensen, Hans P.	116
Christensen, Walter T.	26
Church, Otto R.	116
Cieslak, Steve W.	116
Cieslinski, Benjamin B.	117
Cilley, George E.	117
Cisek, Julian	26
Clark, Chalmers	27, 117
Clark, Charles Elliot Frazer	117
Clay, Fred	27, 118
Cleary, Charles Brooks	118
Clemmer, Lyle L.	118
Cleveland, Stanley D.	118
Cole, Horace H.	118
Cole, Leon R.	119
Coleman, John H.	119
Collins, Irum Q.	27, 119
Comiska, Charles F.	119
Comstock, George E.	27
Condon, Fred J.	120
Cone, Ben	28
Connolly, Michael F.	28
Cook, Alva	120
Cook, Robert R.	28
Cooper, William J.	120
Cornell, Elmo R.	28, 120
Cornwell, Arthur B.	29, 120
Corwin, Arie Alverdo	87
Cosgrove, Jack T.	121
Costello, Harry Joseph	121
Couruyer, Cuthbert	121
Covell, Louis C.	121
Covell, Lyman T.	122
Crabbe, George S.	29
Craft, Urban V.	29, 122
Craidge, Robert E.	29, 122
Cron, Anton C.	122
Croshaw, Irl J.	122
Cross, Herbert A.	29, 123
Cross, Percival	123
Crum, Leo J.	30, 123
Csatlos, Peter	123
Cummings, Charles B.	123
Cunningham, Charles E.	30, 124
Curnow, Earl M.	30, 124
Currie, Walter	30
Curry, Joseph	124
Cutler, Carlisle L.	124
Cutler, Sydney J.	124
Danielak, Stanley	88
Daniels, John	125
Danielson, Harold T.	125
Daschner, Theodore J.	125
David, Joseph	125
Dawson, Harold A.	31
Decaire, George	31, 125
Delaney, Fred E.	126
Delavy, Edmond	88
Del Principe, Cendio	126
DeMott, Max Burke	88
Denison, Harry W.	126
Depner, John L.	126
Devereaux, Harold J.	31, 126
Deyo, Harry N.	127
Dickson, Homer G.	127

	Page
Diekema, Willis A.	31
Dimond, Linton B.	127
Dimovich, Peter L.	127
Dobberteen, Ralph F.	127
Dodder, Robert	128
Dodds, William H.	75
Dole, Geo. Stuart	88
Dollar, John W., Jr.	128
Doney, Russell	128
Donnelly, Joseph M.	128
Doudna, John F.	32
Downing, George S.	128
Downs, Thomas C.	128
Dressell, Everett C.	32, 129
Drewick, Roy J.	129
Driscoll, James Welch	129
Dubois, Leo E.	129
Dudzinski, Franciszak	32
Dundon, Walter	129
Dunigan, Patrick R.	129
Dunlap, William E.	130
Dunn, Roy E.	130
Du Pree, Henry	130
Dziatkiewicz, Charles S.	130
Eddy, Charles F.	130
Edgar, Clinton Goodloe	131
Edsall, William A.	32, 131
Edvinson, Joseph	131
Edwards, William J.	131
Eleveld, Sidney	131
Elliott, Vernon D.	131
Elliott, Charles D.	132
Emmerson, Harold B.	32, 132
Emery, John G.	33
Emmons, Harold Hunter	76
Emmons, LeRoy	132
Essery, Carl Vastone	88
Everhart, Chester H.	33
Evins, Lawrence W.	132
Ewing, James P.	132
Faessler, Henry	133
Falk, Oscar	133
Ferguson, Dougald	33, 133
Feringa, Peter A.	133
Ferris, William E.	134
Finkle, Robert S.	134
Finley, Archie J.	33
Finnie, Haldeman	134
Fisk, Russel	134
Fitch, Ferris H.	134
Fleming, Benjamin J.	135
Fleming, Lancelot M.	135
Fleming, Thomas W.	34
Foglesong, Ben F.	135
Foley, Harry	34, 135
Follis, Charles	34
Ford, Jesse	136
Formica, Pietro	34
Foster, Famen E.	136
Fowle, John G.	34
Fowler, Arthur V.	36
Frisk, John	136
Frothingham, Philip Bernard	88
Fuller, Alfred W.	136
Fuller, Lonzo L.	35, 136
Fulmer, John J.	137
Furlong, Harold A.	15, 137
Gariepy, Theodore T.	35, 137
Garrett, Charles Edward	137
Garton, George	138
Genebach, Carleton Grey	138
Genicke, Raymond	138
Gentino, Mike	138
George, Harry	88
Gerber, Daniel F.	138
Gess, Frank E.	138
Ghainer, Nathan E.	139
Giffels, William C.	139
Gifford, Francis M.	139
Goebel, George F.	139
Gondol, Simon	139
Goodman, Lionel	35, 140
Gould, Lawrence M.	140
Graham, Stephen Victor	88
Grahek, Matthew G.	36, 140
Granger, William	140
Grant, Daniel Fay	140
Grant, Thomas	140
Graves, Glen	141
Gray, Earl P.	141
Greenwood, Gerald E.	141
Griffin, Henry G.	141
Grobbel, Clement A.	36
Gurney, Samuel C.	76, 141
Guyton, Joseph W.	142
Hall, Frank D.	142
Hall, John	142
Hamel, Clayton L.	142
Hamilton, Harold H.	142
Hamilton, William E.	143

Page

Hammond, Charles A. 36, 143
Hamp, Edward J. 143
Hamstra, Dick 143
Hansen, Arthur C. 143
Harkey, Leo C. 144
Harm, Winfred B. 144
Hart, Eugene J. 144
Hart, Lauren Darwin 89
Hart, Thomas Charles 89
Hatch, Henry J. 76, 144
Havey, J. Malinde, Miss.....144, 235
Hawkins, Richard Charles 144
Hawks, Arthur E. 144
Hawks, Emery 36
Hebner, Charles A. 145
Heckel, Edward G. 76
Heikkinen, John 37, 145
Hein, Edmund 145
Helkson, Frank 37
Heller, Ralph H. 145
Helmore, Joseph F. 37
Hemenway, Earl L. 146
Hemming, Charles G. 146
Hendershot, Ford J. 37, 146
Hendrickson, Cliff 146
Henry, Ethel, Miss 147, 235
Henry, Raymond 37, 147
Heritier, Arthur 38, 147
Hess, Raymond James 147
Heydenberk, Dick 38, 147
Hill, Ada, Miss 148, 235
Hill, Glen 38, 148
Hill, Harry E. 148
Hinkle, Clarence L. 148
Hinkley, Milton L. 148
Hinman, Guy 149
Hixon, Arthur G. 149
Hoagg, Robert M. 149
Hodges, Fred 149
Hodges, James S. 149
Hodson, Ivan E. 149
Hoekstra, John D. 150
Hoeltzel, William Dale 150
Hoffman, Robert J. 150
Holdorf, Bernard C. 150
Holliday, Harry 38
Hollister, George M. 150
Holt, Thomas G. 151
Holtzgrebe, William O. 39, 151
Honor, William H. 77, 151

Page

Hopkins, Alvin C. 151
Hopkins, Jay P. 77, 151
Hopkins, Louis Lee 152
Hoppes, John L. 152
Horrigan, Edward 152
Hoskin, Roland B. 152
Howald, Jay 152
Howey, Maurice A. 153
Howey, Stephen H. 153
Hubbard, DeVille H. 153
Hudson, Lewis 154
Hughes, John F. 154
Hughes, William M. 154
Hulett, Forest J. 39
Hulliberger, Milo R. 154
Hunsaker, Jerome Clarke 89
Hunter, Harry L. 155
Hunter, William G. 155
Hurst, William E. 39, 155
Hutton, William Henry Harrison, Jr. 77
Hynan, John L. 155
Ihrke, Albert L. J. 39, 155
Inman, Leon W. 39, 155
Ireland, Mark L. 156
Isaacs, Joseph 40, 156
Jackson, Albert J. 156
Jackson, Thomas H. 77, 156
Jacobson, John 156
Jacot, Frank R. 157
Jankowski, Mike F. 157
Jarvi, Eino I. 40
Jennart, Leon 40
Jestila, Elmer J. 157
Johnson, Christian A. 40
Johnson, Orlando C. 157
Johnson, Roy W. 158
Johnson, Walford B. 158
Johnson, Wilbur 41
Jones, Frank E. 158
Jopling, Richard M. 158
Junk, John 158
Kacprzyzki, Bronislaw 41, 159
Kain, Rancy R. 41, 159
Kalkbrenner, Fred W. 159
Kaminski, Mike 41
Keachie, Edwin F. 41
Keene, Clyde 89
Kempinski, Michael 159
Kenney, Michael J. 160
Kerr, Alwyn 42, 160

	Page
Keskey, Charles A.	160
Kessler, Theodore F.	160
Ketelhut, Otto C.	160
Kiah, Martin J.	42
Kilroy, Lawrence B.	42
King, Bartlett A.	160
King, Harold J.	42
Kirkpatrick, William J.	161
Kline, Robert J.	43
Knaggs, Leo P.	161
Knapp, Grace, Miss	161, 235
Kniskern, Albert D.	77
Knowles, Philip H.	161
Kowalski, Martin	162
Kratz, Delbert	162
Kromer, Chester C.	43, 162
Kromer, Leon Benjamin	78, 162
Krzykwa, Albert S.	43, 162
Kuhlman, Alfred H.	43
Kunst, Simon	162
Kunzie, Harry K.	43
Kutschinski, Theodore R.	163
Kwiatkowski, Anthony	163
La Branch, Louis	163
La Buhn, Edmund F.	44, 163
La Marre, Charles J.	163
Lamb, John R.	44, 164
Lampman, Bryan	44
Lander, Richard	164
Langdon, Arthur W.	164
LaPlante, William J.	164
Larkin, Floyd L.	165
Larwill, George R.	165
Lasich, George C.	165
Lasky, Chester	165
Learnard, Henry G.	78
Learned, Charles A.	165
Lefebre, Joseph A.	166
Lemon, Alfred E.	166
Lepire, Fred A.	166
Lester, Minnie A., Miss	166, 235
Lind, Carl L.	166
Lind, Muir W.	167
Liniger, William	44
Link, Raymond	167
Linton, Clyde W.	45
Lisa, James R.	45, 167
Logue, Thomas	45
Lolmaugh, Cecil D.	167
Looker, Fred J.	167
Loomis, Daniel David	89
Loveland, Ralph Andrus	168
Lovett, William W., Jr.	168
Low, Emerson	168
Luce, Albert L.	168
Luzenski, William	45, 168
Lyster, Theodore C.	78
Lyster, William J. L.	169
McArdle, Claire S.	169
McArron, James A.	169
McCann, Oscar	169
McColman, James A.	169
McCormick, Chester D.	78
McCormick, Clark T.	46, 169
McCrea, John Livingstone	89
McDonald, James	46
MacDougall, Allen J.	46, 170
McDowell, Charles S.	170
McElroy, George Wightman	89
MacFarland, Charles P.	170
McFarling, George T.	46, 170
McGorman, Thomas	170
McGough, John F.	171
MacGregor, Bertram K.	171
MacGregor, Flora, Miss	171, 235
MacGregor, Harold D.	171
McGuire, Russell F.	171
McHugh, Edward J.	171
McKendry, Harry I.	172
McLaughlin, Emily A., Miss	172, 236
McLaughlin, Miar John	172
McMorris, William R.	46, 172
MacNair, Hugh W.	47, 172
McNair, William S.	173
McNaughton, Henry D.	47, 173
McPhail, Hugh D.	173
Mabee, James I.	173
Mack, William	174
Mack, William H.	174
Madden, Joseph A.	47, 174
Mahoney, Cornelius J.	47
Malner, Matt, Jr.	174
Mansfield, Harry	48
Mansfield, Tharold B.	48
Manton, Walter W.	48, 174
Marchiando, Antonio N.	175
Marcinkowski, Kazimierz	175
Marek, Frank S.	48
Mark, Roy C.	48
Markley, George	49

	Page
Marks, Reed R.	175
Marsden, Thomas Blaine	175
Martin, Darwin D.	175
Martin, Edward	175
Martin, Florence, Miss	176, 236
Martinson, Clyde O.	176
Mason, Edward G.	49
Mason, Frank E.	176
Masson, Jacob W.	49
Mattrass, Joseph	176
Maxim, Cecil N.	176
Mayberry, Robert	177
Mechem, Horace M.	177
Meddows, Bruce	177
Mehl, John C.	177
Meier, Walter W.	178
Melvin, Harley G.	178
Merrill, Fred H.	178
Metcalf, Harold C.	178
Michalka, Gustave A.	49, 178
Miles, Xelle A.	178
Miller, Bryan	49
Miller, Clarence	179
Miller, Clarence A.	179
Miller, Fred	179
Miller, George D.	179
Miller, Harry W.	50
Minch, Rudolph	179
Mist, Morris D.	179
Mitchell, George E.	180
Montgomery, Stanley Dudley	180
Montrose, Frank A.	180
Moore, Paul A.	180
Morehead, Herbert	50
Morgan, Hans E.	50, 180
Morley, Ralph C., Jr.	180
Morris, Pendleton	181
Morrison, Lyman N.	50
Morrison, William J.	181
Morrow, William M.	50, 78, 181
Morton, Clarence G.	181
Moss, Robert P.	181
Muir, Charles H.	79, 182
Mulder, Henry B.	182
Munro, Russel G.	182
Munro, Willis	183
Munroe, William A.	51
Munsell, Lavern	183
Murphy, James A.	51, 183
Murphy, William	183
Muskatt, Roy L.	183
Narazny, Joseph	184
Neault, Albert J.	184
Nees, Fred A.	184
Neider, Frank	184
Neiman, William	184
Newton, Joseph J.	185
Nichols, Jesse Brooks	185
Nichols, Neil Ernest	90
Niederpruem, William J.	185
Nolf, Arnold Wilson	185
Noonan, Edward Mathew	185
Norstrand, Carl J.	51
Norwood, Ralph C.	185
Noyes, Elmer M.	186
O'Brien, John Patrick	186
O'Connor, Frank L.	186
O'Connell, Albert L.	51
Olds, Arthur S.	52, 186
Oliver, Llewellyn W.	79
Ollrich, Harry J.	52, 187
Olsen, Lydia J., Miss	187, 236
O'Neil, Carl	187
Oostermann, Dick	52
Orr, Charles B.	187
Osgood, Guyer	188
Page, Charles W.	188
Palmer, James S.	188
Pappas, Charles	188
Paquette, David E.	189
Paradis, Don V.	189
Parke, Ira S.	52
Parker, Donald M.	52
Parrish, Silver K.	189
Paul, Hubert C.	53
Paulson, Arthur	53
Pautsch, Theodore W.	189
Pavlin, Joseph J.	189
Payette, Albert A.	189
Payson, Carl F.	53, 189
Pearl, William Armour	190
Pearson, George A.	190
Pearson, LeRoy	190
Peck, William Henry	190
Peggs, John C.	191
Pelander, Arthur	191
Pellegrom, Howard H.	53
Pepper, Samuel D.	79
Perkins, Russell	191
Perrin, Frank N.	191

	Page
Perry, Donald A.	192
Peters, John	192
Peterson, Clyde C.	192
Petit, Charles L.	54, 192
Phelps, Homer M.	192
Phillips, Dewey	54
Phillips, Earl F.	193
Phillipson, Irving J.	193
Picard, Walter J.	193
Pieszak, Joseph	193
Platt, Alfred N.	193
Platt, Myrl O.	194
Plauman, Herman	54, 194
Plucinski, Leo A.	194
Pohl, George H.	54, 194
Ponton, J. Clarence	195
Poole, John H.	195
Porter, John A.	195
Porter, Kenneth L.	55, 195
Porter, James E.	55
Post, Mathew	195
Postmnoy, Alexander	55, 196
Potter, Stephen	90
Pratt, Lisle	196
Pratt, Robert M.	55, 196
Prescott, Floyd W.	56, 196
Prescott, Lee O.	56, 196
Preston, Phillips B.	197
Price, Xenophon H.	79, 197
Proton, Peter J.	197
Pryale, Harry M.	197
Pryor, Depew	198
Puska, Matt E.	198
Putnam, William C.	198
Quilliam, Wilfred	198
Raboin, Steven	198
Radtke, Paul M.	198
Raville, Charles S.	199
Raymond, Frank H.	56, 199
Redeker, Paul W.	56, 199
Redner, James A.	199
Rees, Robert I.	80
Rees, Thomas H.	200
Revels, James F.	56
Reynolds, Floyd O.	200
Rice, Elmer V.	57
Richards, Bernard A.	200
Richley, Harry H.	200
Riha, Charles V.	200
Rinaldi, George	200
Rittenger, Carl John	200
Roberts, Michael D.	201
Robinson, Fred J.	80
Robinson, John Keelar	90
Rock, George Henry	90
Rogers, Harry Lovejoy	80, 201
Rogers, Vern E.	57, 201
Rompinen, John H.	201
Ronan, William H.	201
Root, Frank E.	202
Rost, Peter P.	202
Rouchena, Mike	202
Rouleau, Ernest P.	202
Rowland, Ralph M.	203
Royce, Ralph	203
Rummler, Oscar C.	203
Rundquist, Oscar A.	57
Russell, William H.	57
Rust, William H.	203
Ryan, Charles B.	203
Ryduchowski, Joseph F.	204
Sabourin, Virgil V.	204
Sack, William F.	58
St. James, Leonard	58, 204
Salik, Alexander	58, 205
Sanderson, Otis B.	205
Sather, Guerdon O.	205
Sautter, Albert	205
Schaap, Arthur	205
Scheffler, William D.	206
Schmidt, Harold M.	206
Schmidz, Charles	58, 206
Schroder, Keith	206
Schultheis, Bernard A.	58, 206
Schultz, Fred M.	59, 207
Schultz, George F.	59, 207
Schutter, John	207
Seeler, Wilfred	59, 207
Seewerker, Joseph F.	207
Seibert, Walter	90
Seller, Guy E.	59
Sever, Valentine	208
Sharpe, Horace W.	208
Shaughnessy, William Clarence	208
Shaw, Leo H.	208
Shawkey, Frank J.	208
Sheppard, James H.	209
Sherman, Frederick Carl	90
Shipman, Stephen V.	60, 209
Shirley, Walter L.	60, 209

Page

Shore, Laurel 60
Shouldice, Willard H. 209
Shreve, Charles U. 209
Shuell, Frank W. 210
Sicotte, Isaiah 210
Sieloff, Theodore H. 60
Siemiantkowski, Frank 210
Skrypeck, Andy 60
Skurr, Vaner 210
Slate, Ralph 61, 211
Small, Eddie Elonz 211
Smith, Albert McAuley.....61, 211
Smith, Carl H. 211
Smith, Clarence W. 212
Smith, Dewey D. 212
Smith, Ivan H. 61, 212
Smith, James Lewis 212
Smith, Lucius Harold..... 212
Smith, Maxwell E. 61, 213
Smith, Nickolas 62
Smith, Russell 213
Smith, William R. 213
Snowden, Samuel 62, 213
Snyder, Charles Judson..... 90
Socha, Rudolph 62
Sockel, Frank 213
Somes, Russell V. 62
Spalding, George R. 80, 214
Spaulding, Oliver L., Jr.....80, 214
Spencer, Gilbert A. 62
Spencley, George H. 63
Springer, Harold 214
Springstein, Walter A. 214
Squier, George Owen 81, 214
Stafford, Frank 215
Stearns, Clark Daniel 90
Steede, Walter J. 215
Steele, Harry Senhouse 215
Stein, Fred C. 63, 215
Steinhilber, Cloyd W. 63
Stepnavski, Frank 215
Stevens, Levi 63
Stevens, Matt L. 64, 215
Steyskal, Joseph 216
Stier, Victor 64
Stillmeyer, Christian G. 216
Stout, Grover C. 216
Stover, Lewis E. 216
Straub, Ann, Miss 216, 236
Strucel, Peter 64

Page

Stuart, Arthur J. 64, 216
Swan, Thomas E. 65
Swanson, Ernest L. 217
Swartout, Donald 217
Sweet, Andrew T. 217
Swift, Harry 65
Taylor, Edward C. 217
Taylor, Irving H. 218
Taylor, James A. 218
Tedrow, Paul M. 218
Teeri, Alburn L. 218
Teichler, John 65, 218
Thibeau, Jean A. 219
Thompson, Jerrold B. 219
Thompson, Orlen N. 65
Thompson, Orrie 66, 219
Thompson, Terry Brewster 91
Thompson, William Darius 66
Thrall, Harry G. 66, 219
Tibbals, Albert V. 220
Tice, Paul 220
Tice, Stuart P. 220
Till, Frederick L. 220
Tinklepaugh, Roy 220
Todd, Harold 66
Tompkins, Fred W. 66
Towler, Donald 221
Trimble, Clarke R. 221
Tripp, George W. 221
Trombley, Edward P. 221
Turrill, Edward B. 221
Underwood, David H. 67
Upton, LaRoy S. 67, 81, 222
Vanderwald, Archie 91
Van Orden, George 222
Van'tHof, Bernard 67, 223
Vaughn, Victor C. 81
Vedral, Anthony 68, 223
Vercoe, Stanley 68
Vernon, Walter Newhall..... 91
Vibbert, Edward T. 68, 223
Vieau, Manuel 223
Vissillo, Isidoro 223
Voorhees, George Clarence.....68, 224
Vonk, Cornelius J. 224
Votey, Harold L. 224
Wade, Theo, Jr. 224
Waggener, James R. 225
Waite, Howard E. 68
Walker, George M. 225

Page
Wallace, Floyd A. 225
Wallace, William Bruce 81, 225
Walsh, Patrick 69, 225
Walter, Raymond A. 225
Waltman, Wallace W. 226
Ward, Wesley D. 226
Ward, William A. 226
Ward, William W. 226
Warren, Charles B. 82
Webb, George Herbert 82, 227
Welsh, Robert Sylvester 82
Weine, William F. 69, 227
Weir, Orville 227
Weller, Elmer G. 227
Wencke, Carl G. 228
Werner, Bernard 69
Wescott, Ira L. 69, 228
Westnedge, Joseph B. 82, 228
Whaley, Arthur M. 228
Wheat, Renville 228
Wheeler, Leland E. 229
Wheeler, Ralph R. 229
Whitney, Ralph L. 69, 229
Wiechmann, Walter H. 70, 229
Wilke, Fred W. 229
Wilken, Berthold H. A. 229
Williams, Clarence M. 70, 230
Williams, David D. 230
Williams, Pontiac J., Jr. 230

Page
Wilmot, William H. 70, 230
Wilson, Guy M. 70, 231
Wilson, Hazen P. 71, 231
Wilson, James McKeekan 71, 231
Wilson, Merritt, B. 71, 232
Wilson, Roy E. 232
Wilson, Wendell 232
Winans, Edwin B. 83, 232
Windsor, Charles Clifford 91
Winterhalter, Albert Gustavus.... 91
Wistrand, Walter H. 233
Wolfe, Fred W. 233
Wood, Jesse D. 233
Yaney, Phillip R. 233
Yarema, Albert 233
Yohey, George 234
Yokie, Herman S. 234
Young, Charles C. 71
Young, Floyd R. 234
Young, Guy L. 71
Zapfe, Norman H. 234
Zavitz, Archie M. 72
Zech, Clarence H. 72
Zech, Theodore J. 234
Zeldam, John J. 72, 234
Zielke, William 234
Zielkowski, Auguste Thomas..... 235
Zoltowski, William 235

Date Due

JI 4 - '46

MARYGROVE COLLEGE LIBRARY
Michigan in the world war. Milit
940.3774 L23
3 1927 00127872 7

940.3774 Landrum, Charles H.
L23 Michigan in the

940.3774
L23